



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

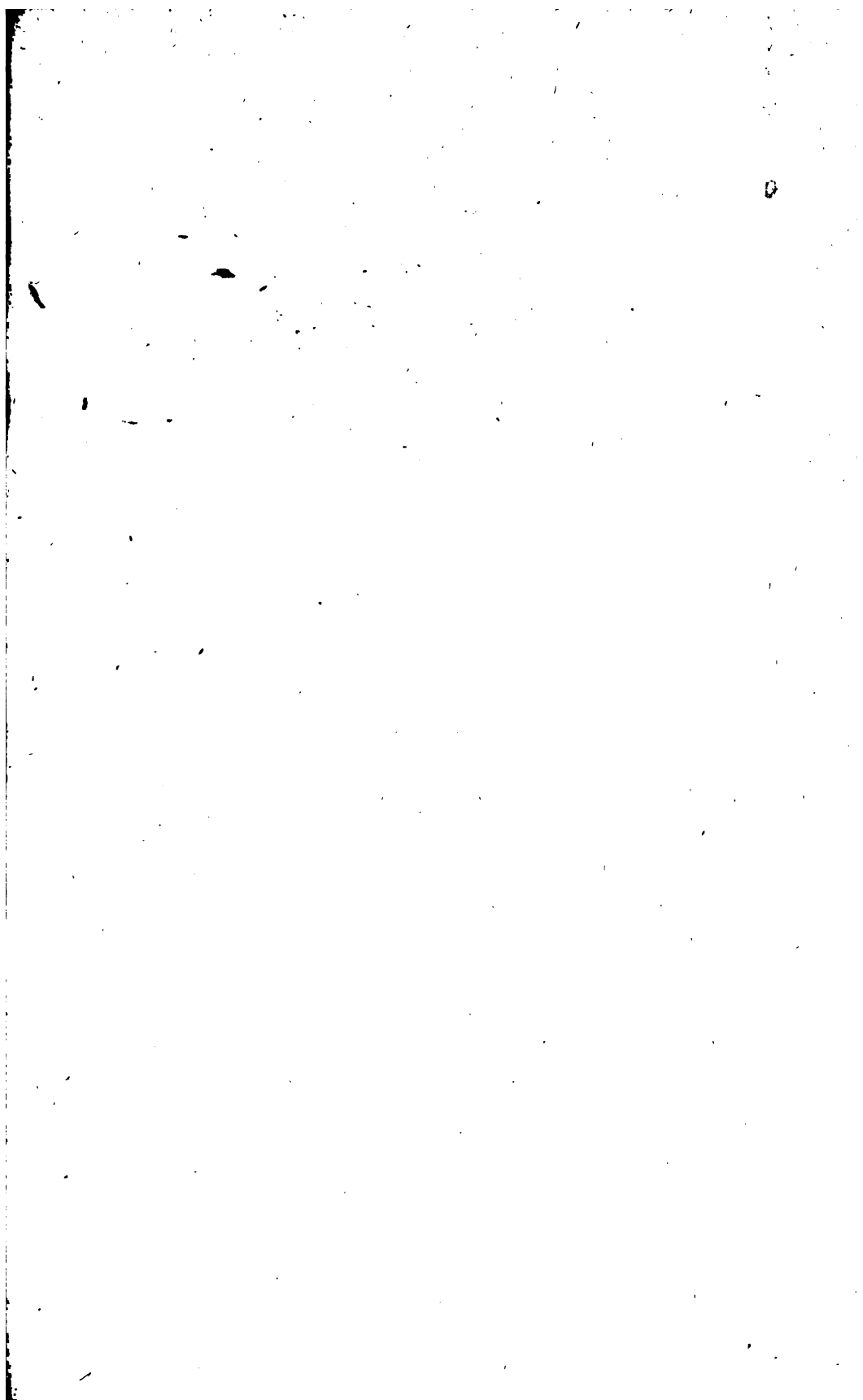
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

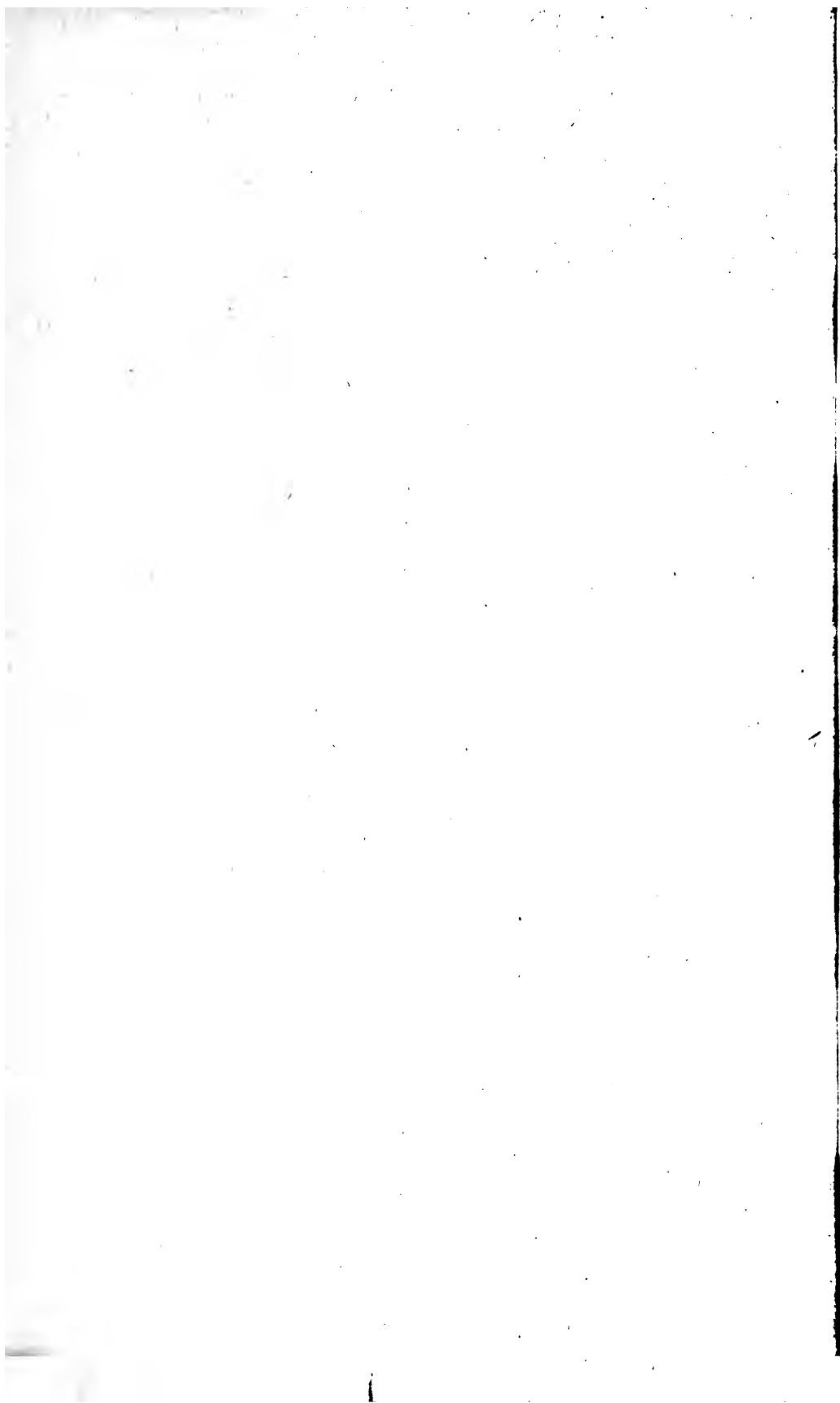
About Google Book Search

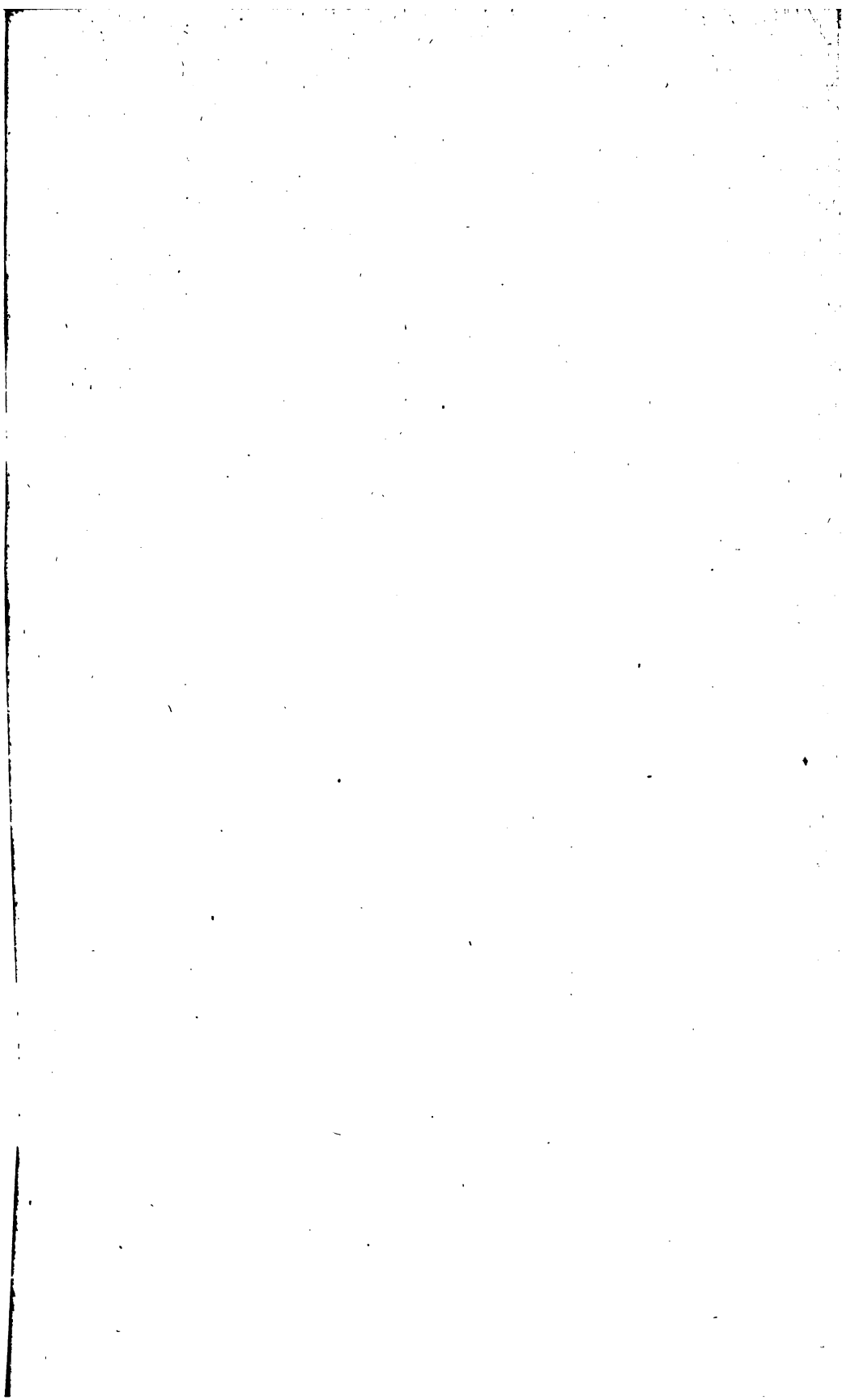
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

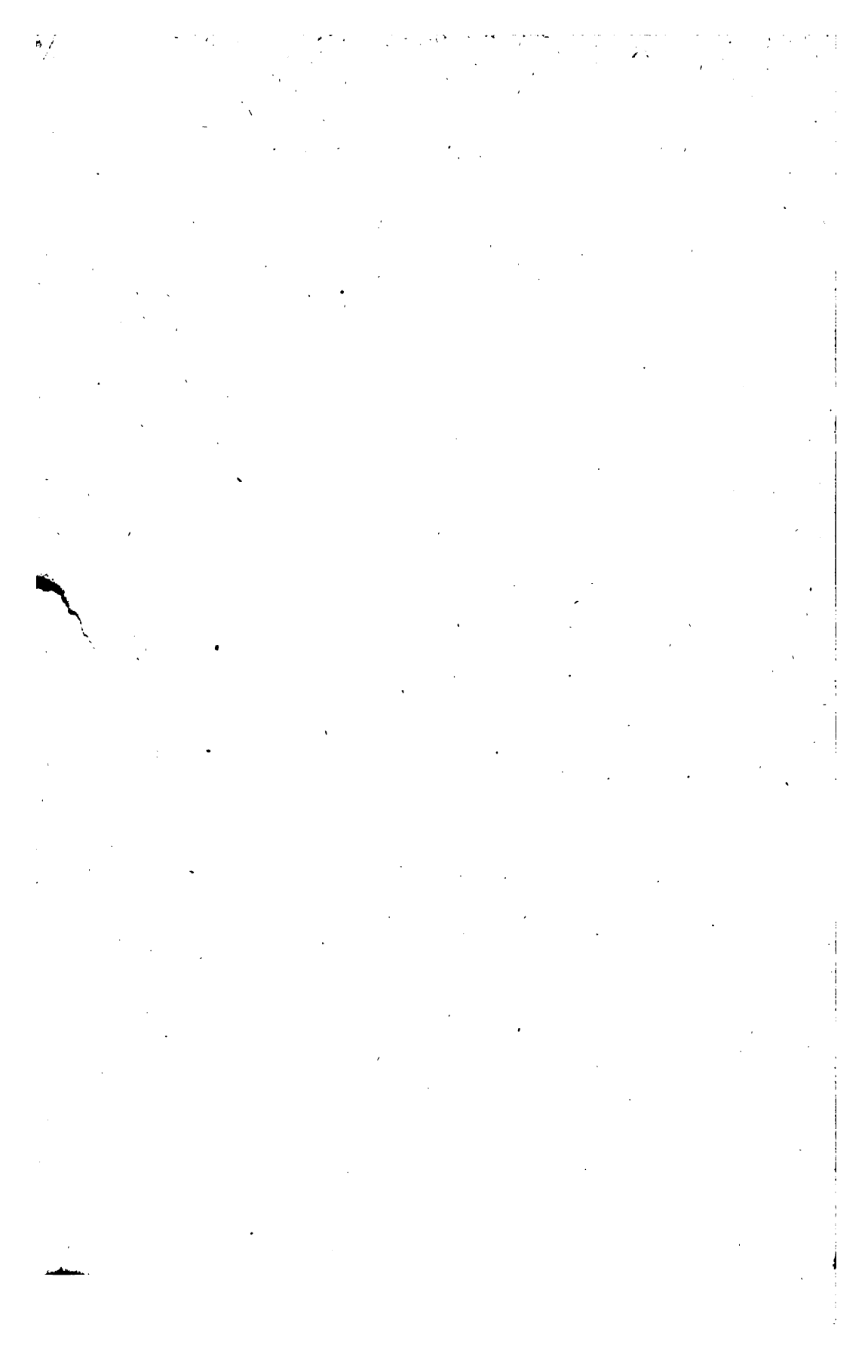
B 8404.20











SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY,

For the Year 1883.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 10, 1884.

²ALBANY:

WEED, PARSONS & COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1884.

Oct 14

Gift of
A. L. State Library
Albany

CONTENTS.

	Page
Report of the Trustees of the State Library	7

APPENDIX.

1. Report of the Librarian of the General Library.....	11
2. Report of the Librarian of the Law Library.....	18
3. Report of George W. Clinton, Editor of the Clinton Papers.....	15
4. Report of Berthold Fernow, Clerk in charge of Historical Documents....	23
5. List of Publications received by Donation or Exchange during 1883....	25
6. Additions to the General Library.....	57
7. Additions to the Law Library	121

B 8404,20

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 14.

IN SENATE,

JANUARY 10, 1884.

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF THE REGENTS,
TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY. }

To the Legislature :

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Sixty-Sixth Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Library, as required by law.

G. W. CLINTON,

Vice-Chancellor.

January 10, 1884.

TRUSTEES AND OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY.

THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK *EX-OFFICIO TRUSTEES.*

HENRY R. PIERSON, LL.D., CHANCELLOR OF THE UNIVERSITY.
GEORGE W. CLINTON, LL.D., VICE-CHANCELLOR.
GROVER CLEVELAND, GOVERNOR,
DAVID B. HILL, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR,
JOSEPH B. CARR, SECRETARY OF STATE,
WM. B. RUGGLES, SUPT. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. } *Ex-Officio.*

GEORGE W. CLINTON, LL.D.,	REV. ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D.,
LORENZO BURROWS,	WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK,
ELIAS W. LEAVENWORTH, LL.D.,	CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW,
J. CARSON BREVOORT, LL.D.,	CHARLES E. FITCH,
GEORGE W. CURTIS, LL.D.,	REV. ORRIS H. WARREN, D.D.,
FRANCIS KERNAN, LL.D.,	LESLIE W. RUSSELL, LL. D.,
JOHN L. LEWIS,	WITELAW REID,
HENRY R. PIERSON, LL.D.,	WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D.,
MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL.D.,	HENRY E. TURNER,
ST. CLAIR MCKELWAY.	

DAVID MURRAY, PH.D., LL.D., *Secretary.*
DANIEL J. PRATT, PH.D., *Assistant Secretary.*

Standing Committee on the State Library.

REV. DR. UPSON, <i>Chairman.</i>	
THE CHANCELLOR,	REGENT CURTIS,
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR,	REGENT FITCH,
THE GOVERNOR,	REGENT REID,
REGENT BREVOORT,	REGENT MCKELWAY.

Library Staff for 1883.

HENRY A. HOMES, LL.D., *Librarian of the General Library.*
STEPHEN B. GRISWOLD, *Librarian of the Law Library.*
GEORGE R. HOWELL, *Assistant Librarian, General Library.*
DUNKIN V. R. JOHNSTON, *Assistant Librarian, General Library.*
BERTHOLD FERNOW, *Clerk in charge of Historical Documents.*
HARRY E. GRISWOLD, *Assistant Librarian, Law Library.*
JAMES B. BOYNTON, *Assistant and Janitor.*

GEORGE W. CLINTON, LL.D., *Editor of the Clinton Papers.*

REPORT.

To the Legislature :

The Regents of the University, by law the trustees of the State Library, submit their Sixty-ninth Annual Report.

Although the work of the library has been in some measure interrupted by its removal to temporary quarters, its growth has not been materially interrupted. The full amount of the appropriation available for the year ending September 30, 1883, that is \$4,000, was expended. The whole number of volumes added to the general library up to the end of the year 1883 was one thousand six hundred and seventeen volumes ; and the number added to the law library was eight hundred and sixty-three volumes ; in all, two thousand four hundred and eighty volumes. Of these, one thousand three hundred and twenty volumes were obtained by purchase ; the remaining one thousand one hundred and sixty volumes were received by donation or exchange. The list of additions herewith submitted will indicate the policy which has been pursued in increasing the library. In the general library the purchases have been largely in the direction of American history, in accordance with the well-known general plan and policy adopted by the trustees in 1879. The special appropriation for the purchase of books from the Brinley sale has not yet been entirely expended, owing to the delay in holding the last of the three sales. It is expected that this will shortly now be held. A balance of \$2,065.22 remains to the credit of the library on this account. It is available, also, for the purchase of British parliamentary papers, and will be required to supply deficiencies of this class in the library.

A subject-index of the law library has been completed and is now ready for publication. It has been prepared by Mr. Griswold, the librarian of the law library, under the authority of chapter 306 of the Laws of 1881. It forms a volume of two hundred and fifty-nine pages. It covers the entire accretions of the library from its origin in 1818, down to the close of 1882. An important part of this work consists in the indexing of the large number of important articles contained in the sets of law magazines in the library. The work, it is believed, will prove of great value to the profession.

For full statements as to the work carried on in the library during the year the trustees beg to refer the Legislature to the reports of Dr. Henry A. Homes, librarian of the general library, and of Mr. S. B. Griswold, librarian of the law library, which are hereto appended.

The progress of work on the New Capitol has, during the past summer, required the demolition of the Old Capitol building and the State

library. The following communication was received from Commissioner Perry, notifying the trustees of his intention to remove the library building :

STATE OF NEW YORK, NEW CAPITOL : }
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER, ALBANY, *July 13, 1883.* }

To the Hon. Board of Regents :

GENTLEMEN — In order to progress with the work on the New Capitol building to advantage and with economy, it has become necessary to remove the State Library building, which I have determined to do. Rooms in the New Capitol building for the reception of the library, which I will cause to be fitted up in a suitable manner, have been assigned by the trustees of public buildings.

The removal of the library to be completed on or before the first day of October next.

The rooms will be fitted up ready for the reception of the library on or before the first day of September next.

Yours, respectfully,

ISAAC G. PERRY, *Commissioner.*

In accordance with this notice the trustees made arrangements with the trustees of public buildings and the Commissioner of the New Capitol to prepare temporary quarters for the books until the rooms designed for the ultimate reception of the library could be prepared. The room originally appropriated to the Court of Appeals, on the north side, was fitted with compact shelving for the storage of the books of the general library, and the golden corridor adjoining was prepared in a like manner for the law library. The large collection of duplicates of the library, together with the documents belonging to the library and the office of the Regents, has been stored in rooms partitioned off from the vaults in the basement. The work of removing these great collections of books, pamphlets, manuscripts and historical records within the time to which it was important to limit it, was accomplished with a promptness, judgment and system which are notable. The trustees feel under the greatest obligation, in connection with this transfer, not only to the staff of the library, whose labors were greatly increased, but also to Commissioner Perry and Superintendent Andrews, for the admirable arrangements made by them for the accomplishment of the task. The removal of the law library was begun September 28, and was completed in nine days. The removal of the general library was begun October 1, and was completed in twenty-five days. Under these circumstances it is not possible to furnish the same facilities for the use of the library, either to the members of the Legislature and other privileged readers, or to the general public. Every effort, however, has been used to render the service as efficient as possible. And as the sojourn of the library in its present inconvenient quarters is only to be temporary, it is hoped that the inadequate service which can be supplied for the present will be deemed satisfactory.

The preparation of the new rooms for the library, situated on the west front of the Capitol, is in progress. It is expected by the Com-

missioner that they may be completed during the coming summer. It may, therefore, be hoped, that within the ensuing year the work of removing the books into their permanent home may be practically completed.

The publishers of the work on the "Public Service of the State of New York," Messrs. J. R. Osgood & Co., of Boston, have, during the year, furnished to the library nineteen sets of their work on the condition that the trustees would cause them to be presented in the name of the State of New York, to certain specified foreign libraries, as follows:

To the Empire of Austria-Hungary for the Imperial Library at Vienna.

To the Kingdom of Belgium, for the Royal Library at Brussels.

To the Empire of Brazil, for the Imperial Library at Rio Janeiro.

To the Empire of China, for the Imperial Library at Pekin.

To the Kingdom of Denmark, for the Royal Library of Copenhagen.

To the Republic of France, for the National Library at Paris.

To the Empire of Germany, for the Royal Library at Berlin.

To the Kingdom of Bavaria, for the Royal Library at Munich.

To the Kingdom of Saxony, for the Royal Library at Dresden.

To the Kingdom of Great Britain, for the British Museum.

To the Dominion of Canada, for the Parliamentary Library at Ottawa.

To the Kingdom of Italy, for the Library of the Chamber of Deputies at Rome.

To the Empire of Japan, for the Imperial Library at Tokio.

To the Republic of Mexico, for the National Library at Mexico.

To the Kingdom of the Netherlands, for the Royal Library at the Hague.

To the Empire of Russia, for the Imperial Library at St. Petersburg.

To the Republic of Switzerland, for the National Library at Zurich.

To the Kingdom of Sweden, for the Royal Library at Stockholm.

To the Kingdom of Spain, for the National Library at Madrid.

The offer of the publishers was accordingly accepted and the sets were sent to the Secretary of State at Washington for distribution. They have been forwarded to their destination through the agency of the Smithsonian Institution. The governments and libraries to which these works have been sent have been, in nearly every case, liberal benefactors of the State Library, and the trustees have been gratified to be able in this way to make some return to them. By a careful estimate made by the librarian of the general library, the value of the gifts to the library from foreign governments has been up to this time not less than \$50,000. It is, in the opinion of the trustees, a matter of great importance to the future progress and growth of this library to maintain the continuance of these exchanges with foreign libraries. This, of course, can only be done by making from time to time some adequate return for what is received. It is believed that the present work which the trustees have been enabled, by the liberality of the publishers to send to the foregoing libraries, containing, as it does, authentic and comprehensive statements of the material and political condition of the State of New York, will prove to be for them a valuable and acceptable contribution.

The important work of arranging and indexing the George Clinton manuscripts has made satisfactory progress during the past year. The report of Hon. George W. Clinton, to whom this work has been intrusted, is herewith transmitted. To that report the Trustees beg to refer the Legislature for full information as to the work. An exceedingly valuable addition to these historical manuscripts has been received during the year by the purchase from ——— Getty, Esq., a descendant of George Clinton, of a large collection of manuscripts, including correspondence, memoranda and State papers. These papers are to be arranged and will go far to supplement the collection heretofore in the library. The historical documents transferred to the library from the offices of the Secretary of State and Comptroller are still in a room in the State Hall in charge of Mr. Berthold Fernow. Volume XIV of the documents relating to the colonial history of the State of New York has been issued during the year under the editorial charge of Mr. Fernow. After making distribution to those by law entitled to this volume, the remainder have been turned over by the Secretary of State to the State Library, and they now form a part of the duplicate stock of the library. The report of Mr. Fernow is herewith transmitted, and reference is made to it for fuller information as to the collection of documents in his charge.

The following statement exhibits the additions made to the library during the year and its condition at the close of the year ending December 31, 1883.

At the close of the year 1882:	Volumes.
In the general library.....	85,027
In the law library.....	34,179
Total.....	119,206
<hr/>	
Added during the year 1883:	
To the general library.....	1,617
To the law library.....	863
Total.....	2,480
<hr/>	
At the close of the year 1883:	
In the general library.....	86,644
In the law library.....	35,042
Total.....	121,688
<hr/>	
Of the additions to the library : acquired by purchase.....	1,320
Acquired by donation or exchange.....	1,160
Total.....	2,480
<hr/>	

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. CLINTON,
Vice-Chancellor.

DAVID MURRAY, *Secretary.*

REPORT

OF THE

LIBRARIAN OF THE GENERAL LIBRARY.

STATE LIBRARY, January 1, 1884.

To the Regents of the University, Trustees of the State Library :

The number of volumes in the State Library, at the close of the year 1883, is one hundred and twenty-one thousand six hundred and eighty-six, of which eighty-six thousand six hundred and forty-four volumes are in the general library, showing an increase in that department during the year of one thousand six hundred and twenty-seven volumes.

Less attention than usual has been paid by me during the year to the study of catalogues of books offered at auction or by the trade of books out of print, yet I have had no difficulty in adding to the treasures of the library rare and valuable publications, and have frequently been compelled to refrain from purchases because our moderate funds were so soon exhausted, although my purchases have been, in the main, limited to the few classes of books prescribed by the trustees.

The peculiar occasion of my neglect to study the catalogues referred to has been the discharge of duties connected with the removal of the books of the State Library to temporary quarters in the New Capitol. It was deemed advisable by the library committee, and by all who considered the subject, that the edifice in which the library had been stored for twenty-nine years should be taken down, so that the work of completing the Capitol and its approaches might proceed more rapidly. The preparation for the task of removing the eighty-six thousand volumes of this department of the library, with all its accompaniments of manuscripts, maps, works of art, duplicates and New York State publications held for exchange and sale, has been an arduous one. The removal, in all its parts, exclusive of the law library, occupied five weeks. The undertaking was the more arduous, because it was attempted at the same time to bring back into one alphabet the works which, during the past twenty-five years, had been eliminated from the shelves of the floor to place them in various alphabets in the galleries (which were not originally designed for books), according as our necessities had compelled us to separate the books less used from those in more frequent use. After the removal had been accomplished in October, the work of exact arrangement, in alphabetical order on the shelves, of the books most in demand, and on account of want of space in the principal room, distributing the remainder in adjoining rooms, has, with current duties, occupied the remainder of the year.

The most important accession to the library during the year has been the purchase of many thousands of pages of manuscripts which had belonged chiefly to Governor George Clinton, and many of them to Governor De Witt Clinton. These manuscripts consist of a large quantity of correspondence of both of these distinguished citizens with men of eminence all over the United States, and a considerable number of volumes and papers connected with the first things in several of the counties of the State where Governor G. Clinton was a landowner. This addition will double the number of our present series of twenty-three volumes of these MSS., though they will not all be of equal value. Among the letters are some of Alexander Hamilton, which have never yet been printed. The library has also obtained, by purchase from another source, a printed pamphlet written by him, entitled "A Second Address to the Electors of New York," written in 1789, and which is so scarce that Mr. John C. Hanilton, the editor of his works, stated in a letter now in the library written by him a few months before his death, that he did not know that there was such a "Second" Address.

While there has not been time or money to make purchases from the printed catalogues, weeks of time have been spent in laboriously studying voluminous catalogues in manuscript of the collections of books and pamphlets relating to the history of the several States of the Union, and belonging to the historian, Mr. Henry B. Dawson, of Morrisania. He has been proud to give his own State the first choice in making purchases from the library, to the forming of which he has devoted many long years of his beneficent life.

Previous to removing the library to the New Capitol, we had reason to hope that the books could be transferred to their permanent home from the room where they are at present as early as October, 1884. The prospect of making the change at so early a date is not clear at this moment. It makes the fact that I have no new code of regulations for the library to submit to the board of trustees, as requested by them, of less importance than it otherwise would be; and yet I must add the additional fact that, judging by the past two years, I shall find it very difficult to attend to the preparation of these regulations, and to the performance of many other duties, unless the library has another assistant. In addition to the causes for the increase of cares in the library over and above those which are incident to the increase of the library itself, should be mentioned, that various matters which hitherto had been wholly or in part attended to by the secretary of the board now come under the charge of the State Librarian. One of these is supervision and correspondence relating to the distribution of the Colonial History and other State publications. I anticipate that a single additional assistant is not the only aid that will be necessary in the new rooms of the library, but that on account of the time consumed in walking over the large spaces between the reading-room and the shelves of the book-rooms, and on account of the increase of readers and visitors, it will be impossible with the present small staff and the existing claims upon their time to respond satisfactorily to the wants of the public without more help.

All which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY A. HOMES,
Librarian General Library.

REPORT

OF THE

LIBRARIAN OF THE LAW LIBRARY.

STATE LIBRARY, January 2, 1884.

To the Regents of the University of the State of New York:

The number of volumes added to the law department of the library during the year 1883 is eight hundred and sixty-three, which increases the total number of volumes in this department to thirty-five thousand and forty-two.

Valuable additions have been made of American and British reports, law periodicals and standard elementary works. During the year, an opportunity occurred whereby there were secured to the library, fifty-five volumes of the session laws of fifteen States of the Union, to supply deficiencies that had long existed in our collection of American statute law. Many of these volumes are exceedingly rare, and the opportunity to obtain them must be regarded as a fortunate one. Other deficiencies still exist in this collection, which, it is hoped, we may be equally fortunate in supplying at an early day.

Sixty-five collected volumes have been added to the collection of proceedings of the boards of supervisors of the various counties of the State, which proceedings, by chapter 102 of the Laws of 1877, are required to be transmitted annually to this library, by the clerks of the respective boards. The efforts of the librarian have secured these proceedings for many of the years previous to 1877, so that our present collection embraces every county of the State, (and for many counties our set is complete), covering the period from 1860 to the present time. The collection is bound in four hundred and fifty volumes, each volume containing the proceedings of one or more years. The power of local legislation, now vested in these boards, renders the preservation of their records of much importance; and it is a fact of some interest, that this library has the only general collection of such records.

The removal of the law library to temporary quarters in the New Capitol was begun September 20, and was completed September 28. Great care was taken not to disarrange the volumes during the progress of the removal, and under the plan adopted, the disarrangement of the volumes growing out of the removal was so slight, that we were able to re-open the library to the public on October 1, two days after the removal was completed. It is believed that the law library is so well located and arranged in its temporary quarters, that no serious inconvenience will be experienced by the public in their use of the same. The books most used are readily accessible, while those rarely used are accessible to a limited extent. The librarian takes pleasure

in being able to state that the subject-index of the law library, the publication of which was authorized by chapter 306 of the Laws of 1881, will be issued from the press within the next thirty days. The following extracts from the preface to the index are here given, containing a description of its construction, and also some interesting facts as to the history and growth of this department of the library:

"The act establishing the State Library (chap. 276 of the Laws of 1818) had its origin in a bill which was introduced in the Assembly on the 18th day of March of that year, by Thomas J. Oakley, a distinguished member of the bar and afterward chief justice of the Superior Court of the city of New York. The first Board of Trustees was composed of Governor DeWitt Clinton, Lieutenant-Governor John Taylor, Chancellor James Kent and Chief Justice Smith Thompson, who reported to the Legislature of 1819, that they had purchased, for the library, six hundred volumes, of which, two hundred and fifty volumes were law books. The following table will show the additions to the law library during periods of ten years each, from the time of the first purchase in 1818:

	Volumes.
1818 to 1828.....	1,217
1828 to 1838.....	1,883
1838 to 1848.....	5,287
1848 to 1858.....	6,468
1858 to 1868.....	5,041
1868 to 1878.....	8,812

"From January 1, 1878, to December 31, 1882, there were added five thousand four hundred and seventy-one volumes, making a total of thirty-four thousand one hundred and seventy-nine volumes, of which ten thousand volumes are estimated to comprise the collection of statute law and State papers, leaving twenty-four thousand as the number of volumes of law books embraced in this catalogue.

The present volume has been prepared and published in pursuance of chapter 306 of the Laws of 1881, for the purpose of increasing the utility of the library. In its preparation, the librarian has had in mind the practical convenience of those who have occasion to consult the library, rather than any effort to construct a bibliographical model. Each volume is entered under some one of the subjects, and some volumes are entered several times under different subjects. Cross-references have been freely made from general subjects to their various subordinate subjects and also to co-ordinate and illustrative subjects. The plan of short titles has been adopted. Under this plan, it will be readily seen, that each entry must be read with reference to the subject under which it occurs, in order that the title may be fully understood.

References to leading articles contained in seven hundred and twenty-five volumes of American, English, Irish, Scotch and Canadian law periodicals have been noted under their respective subjects. A large number of the more important published trials have been examined, and are entered under the subjects which they illustrate."

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN B. GRISWOLD,

Librarian of the Law Library.

REPORT

OF GEORGE W. CLINTON, EDITOR OF THE GEORGE CLINTON PAPERS.

To the Regents of the University :

The undersigned, to whom you have committed the task of indexing and preparing for publication the George Clinton papers, most respectfully reports that he has during the past year continued to devote his utmost strength for the utmost possible time to its performance. The work has so far been a pleasure. He has become enamored of it, and he prays that God will enable him to finish it, and so end the labors of a long, inglorious, but he trusts a not altogether useless life. There is, indeed, in this immense mass of undigested papers very much, as I believe, undiscovered to our country, to prove that the Revolutionary war was, in truth, a constant succession of "times that tried men's souls;" to confirm the love of liberty so dearly won; to heighten our love and reasonable reverence for the men who won it; to teach the folly of factious hate, and to inspire those who are to succeed us with a pure ambition.

Since my last report the library has acquired a large collection of the papers George Clinton left behind him. I have had no opportunity to sift these papers and estimate their value as additions to the collection in my hands, but while, from a single cursory view of them, I apprehend that the great mass of them consist of papers relating to purely personal affairs, there are among them other papers which fill gaps in the collection I am at work upon, and many that supply new matter of public interest, and especially some of the correspondence of George Clinton in his latest years, and while Vice-President of the United States.

The library has also acquired the original diary of Charles Clinton, the father of George and James Clinton, during his passage from Ireland to America in 1729, bound up with the journal of the campaign — July to October, 1758 — in which as a colonel he participated. Only the latter is of any public interest, and I believe that it or its material parts have heretofore been published. It has also acquired the account book of Charles Clinton from 1729 to 1756, and a book of minutes kept by him of his proceedings as a magistrate of Ulster county, and of surveys made by him. In these a very cursory examination detected nothing of the least moment to the public. There is that in them, indeed, which confirms my belief that the father of my grandfather and great uncle was a careful and thorough business man, a worthy gentleman and a true Christian.

Charles De Witt, of Ulster county, was one of George Clintons' earliest and most intimate friends. We have in the Clinton papers the official certificate of the election of the two friends by the freeholders of Ulster county to represent it and assist his Majesty's commander-in-chief in a general assembly to be held on the 14th day of February, 1776. That assembly, of course, was never held. Charles De Witt was a member of the Provincial Convention, of the Provincial Congress, and of the Council of Safety, and in 1784 he was a delegate to Congress. He was a man of mark and influence, and must have left papers of general interest, and that may throw light upon the career of his friend, George Clinton. Sutherland De Witt, Esq., of Elmira, his lineal descendant, has many of them. I am very happy in having his promise that all shall be deposited in the State Library.

The George Clinton papers intrusted to me are calendared. That work was ably performed, I know not how many years ago, by Orville Holley. These papers are bound in volumes and numbered consecutively. The calendar takes up the papers in the order of their dates, actual or assumed, and referring to them by numbers in accordance with the dates, gives brief statements of their natures or principal subjects, but it could not and does not inform those who consult it of the minor matters embraced in them, nor of the argument and spirit of the writers, nor of their remarks and opinions about individuals or bodies of men who were active in, or whose interests were involved in the matters in discussion. Here, for instance, are letters from the committee of Tryon county to George Clinton as to the state of affairs in that county with mentions of Dorloch and of the "great revolution" there, and of the acts of named tories and whigs, and perhaps of a paltry incursion of Indians and painted tories, and the slaughter of some, the heroic defense of others of our people; but of these particulars there is not, nor could there well be any, the least mention. An entry in the calendar of a letter of the New York delegates in Congress is simply that "they apply for money from the State to pay their necessary expenses," etc. But this gives us no hint of the sufferings they were enduring from inability to pay what the Philadelphians demanded — "£270 Continental money a week for a Gentleman and Servant, exclusive even of table beer," nor that "every thing else was in proportion, and exchange sixty for one."

There, too, are letters from New York statesmen to each other expressive not only of trust, but of affection, but the trust and affection are not even intimated in the calendar. And so it is with the grand views of policy and the strong arguments, and, if you please, what may now seem to us the contracted notions in some particulars of the men who, in those times of suffering, uncertainty and dread, framed the first Constitution of New York and made her eminent among her sisters.

Believing that a full index was not only necessary to the bringing of all such facts and circumstances to light, but also that it would prove a great help in selecting the matter which ought to be given to the public, I have devoted all my time to preparing it. Every paper has been read and studied; from every paper every particular which, in my judgment, could be of any worth to any of our citizens, or contribute in the least to the true history of the times, was noted under

what seemed to me a proper head for the index ; the notes were, as usual, separated and placed in lettered boxes. I have been very jealous of my time, and have, so far as possible, shunned every thing which could interrupt the prosecution of my labors. This undertaking has proven far more severe than I anticipated when I began it, and I sometimes fear that my strength will not suffice for its completion.

It is true that the index is completed in the rough about half-way through "J," and that the material in the rough for the remainder is all prepared. But, as I think I have stated to you in a previous report, there are materials outside the papers which ought to be looked up ; matters which are sometimes necessary to a proper understanding of the papers themselves, and which, when interpolated by notes, explain and justify, so far as such acts can be justified, the seeming harshness and folly of our fathers. Some philosopher has said that the history of a State is written in its laws. It is more correct, perhaps, to say that its laws are an important part of the history of the State ; that in a free State they are the fruit of the spirit of the people, and are in general colored and determined by it. To appreciate the spirit of our people in the war of the Revolution, we must fully realize that the laws they submitted themselves unto were tyrannous in the extreme and marked by seeming folly. That a people should cheerfully and unanimously submit to them was impossible. Promise is not performance — bills of credit were not money, and could not be made to perform its office.

Laws fixing prices of grain and flour are stupidly injurious and oppressive, and give birth to crime — the market must govern prices. The absence of money and the want of confidence in its paper representative, though made legal-tender by law, made prices enormous, and hence we find in the statutes of that time taxes payable in kind, laws for the seizure of so much of the farmer's produce as was not needed for his own use, and for the seizure of grain and flour bought, not for the buyer's use but to sell again, fixing inadequate prices therefor, payable in certificates. There, too, was an embargo act ; a partially successful attempt in restriction of traffic with our neighbors. How can we believe our people wise or in love with liberty unless we know the great emergency which reconciled them to such preposterous and oppressive legislation ?

These laws were the inevitable fruits of a great public necessity — they were believed to be necessary to enable Congress to keep our armies in the field, and our people, in their submission to these laws, exhibited an almost unexampled self-sacrificing wisdom. The embargo was recommended for adoption by Congress, and our statesmen reluctantly enacted it. They yielded only to direful necessity in recommending and passing laws so distressful and so contrary to policy and justice in ordinary times. The statute books must be resorted to ; the journals of the Senate and Assembly must be consulted, with the messages of the Governor, and sometimes, though rarely, the newspapers of the period, to make clear portions of the George Clinton papers, and to enable the humble index-maker by brief notes to make the index just to the founders of our great Republic, and an epitome of the history of its share in the vindication of our independence.

These papers are, indeed, very varied in their nature. They are rich in materials for personal history. They contain much that seems valuable to the local historian, and a duly annotated selection from them would, I believe, present to the least imaginative reader a living picture of the struggle in New York. They out-reach New York and show us the foundation of the Constitution of the United States, and the noble part New York took in making that foundation firm. They make good her claim to the first and most effectual action in, if not to the origination of, the cession of the western territory to the United States, a cession which ended forever the shadowy and conflicting claims of the individual States thereto. They contain, too, matters of interest which are not strictly of State concern. My work so far, I am glad to state, has yielded some fruit. A few good citizens have been gratified with a more thorough knowledge of their forefathers. "The journals of the Provincial Congress, Provincial Convention, Committee of Safety and Council of Safety of the State of New York," published by order of the Legislature in 1842, is invaluable, and frequent references to it are had in the index.

The proceedings of the Committee of Safety of the 13th of December, 1776, appear in the journal, and then there is a hiatus, and the next appearance of the committee in session is on the 1st day of January, 1777. The editor remarks (vol. 1, p. 752), that "a portion of the proceedings seems missing." The George Clinton papers supply, I cannot say how thoroughly, those missing proceedings, and the final report on one of the boundaries of the State, long sought for in vain, has been found in them.

In the course of my work I have, of course, made search for some missing material, and had some correspondence in the hope of enriching the archives of the State. These archives ought to be complete and perfect. I am, perhaps, going beyond my province, but you will, I trust, excuse me for reminding you that the Assembly Journals from June, 1784, and for the year 1783, are missing, and have never been in print. John McKesson was Clerk of the Assembly in those years, and the Assembly Journal of January to July, 1781, was found among his papers in 1820, and then for the first time printed. He was an early correspondent of George Clinton, and I have, for that reason, begun an inquiry for his papers. It is not probable that the missing journals are among them, but it is possible that the newspapers of those times and the journals of the Senate may supply all substantial portions of those journals.

Orsamus H. Marshall, of Buffalo, a gentleman distinguished for his historical researches and important contributions to the early history of our country, found in the British Museum in the Library of George the Third a number of very early maps of the Province of New York and of the western portion of the present State. One of them showed the names of proprietors and the tracts owned by them on the Hudson and Mohawk rivers, and I believe has not been published. He made a perfect copy of it, and at my request has deposited it with us to copy if we please. At the time of his visit the museum had not catalogued the Library of George the Third. I cannot find that in the

search for documents and papers illustrative of our history that that library has been examined.*

The papers contain mention of a letter from Jefferson, Secretary of State in 1793, to George Clinton asking for copies of all our Indian treaties, and the answer of George Clinton and other papers showing that Sir William Johnson had removed the colonial treaties. I have some reason to believe that they are still in existence, and may possibly be recovered.

But, forgetting the lack of completeness in these papers, we will make mention of them as they are, or rather of what they prove. They show some decided changes in spelling. Throughout them "clothes" and "clothing" are spelt "cloathes" and "cloathing;" "jail" or "gaol" is always spelt "goal," and John Ferris, a justice of the peace, puts two small "f's" in place of a capital one in his surname — the only case in which that aristocratic mode of spelling a family name is in these papers observed.

We have in these papers evidence enough of the inability of the wise men of the Revolution to justly comprehend the energy that liberty and union would impart to America, and of its rapid rise in the elements of greatness. George Clinton did not anticipate the extremely rapid settlement of Western New York and the decadence of Indian power and importance. We find him, in 1783, expecting Fort Stanwix to rise to great importance from the opening of the Indian trade. In October, 1779, John Jay expressed "a perfect and full conviction" that Schenectady was the only proper place for the seat of government. He thought, in common with many of our statesmen, that a mountain ridge was a more proper boundary of a State than a river, and, of course, that the ridge of the Green Mountains, and not the Connecticut river, should be the boundary between New York and New Hampshire; but he strangely adds: "The less our people have to do with the Connecticut river the better; I would rather see the productions of our country go to the sea by another route." Is it possible that he anticipated rivalry between the Hudson and the Connecticut, and thought that New York might be equaled in commerce by some rival at the mouth of that grand river?

The Clinton papers furnish conclusive answers to those who, in a spirit of excessive charity, would place the tories of New York higher in point of humanity and honor than the whigs. That here and there — perhaps in only one locality — whigs should have banded together and whipped and castigated tory neighbors who had taken protections from the British, and who were open in their hostility to the nation, was not unnatural; but we condemn it, even as it was condemned and put down by our ancestors. There were undoubtedly in those troubled and licentious times occasional reprehensible excesses of revengeful whigs, but their action was open and avowed. These papers present the mass of the tories truthfully. They were liege-men of Brant and Butler, and were ready at their call to paint their faces and sneak alone or with them to the perpetration of deeds which shock humanity. They

* The Librarian informs me that there is now a catalogue of the Library of George the Third, and that we have a copy. — G. W. O.

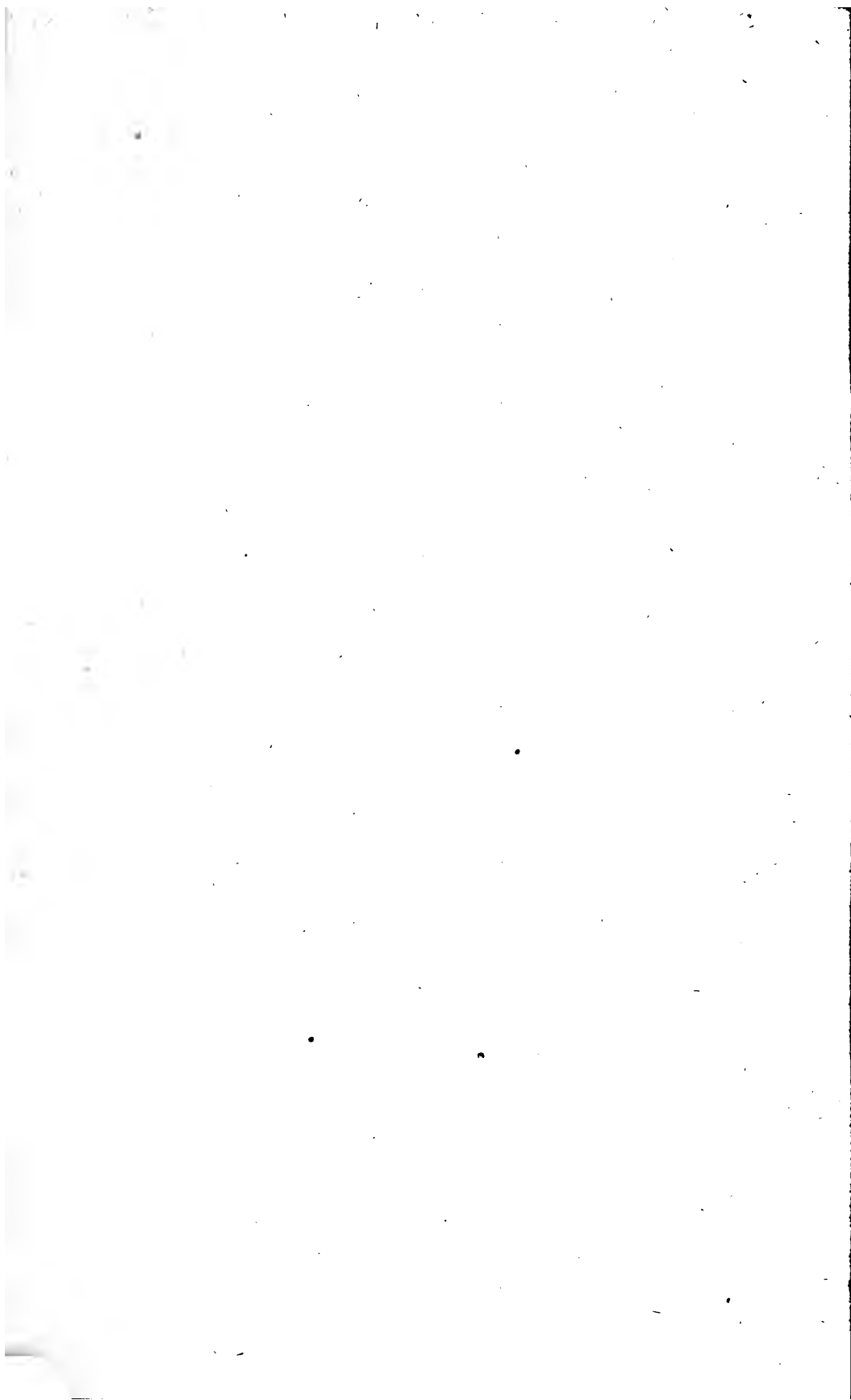
acted as spies, harbored the emissaries of the enemy, and stole horses to supply their camp. There was, indeed, a respectable, in some instances I may say a noble, grade of Tories, who endangered all their interests through a mistaken loyalty. Of such were Harison, Van Schaack, Smith, Colden, and it is very gratifying to know that our forefathers were generous toward such men. Vain is the effort to make Lady Johnson a heroine, and it is impossible to weep over the petty annoyances and trivial sufferings of a woman who seems to have had no tears for the multitude of whig women and children who were dragged into Canada or resigned, as their portions of the spoil, to Indian captors. We cannot but agree with the declaration of General James Clinton in his answer to the infamous Walter Butler's proposition for an exchange of prisoners — that it was difficult in the light of history to believe that the British officers had exerted themselves to restrain the barbarities of the savages.

He who reads these papers and considers what they disclose of Sir John Johnson, the principal abettor of these outrages, cannot but regard with wonder the efforts of a justly distinguished gentleman to make that career a noble one. It is a pleasant thought, however, that whatever there may be in heredity it does not forbid progress nor stamp into the intellect the errors, nor upon the soul the crimes of a stupid or wicked ancestry. God does not rate us by our descent, and a rational community will prize a man for what he is and does rather than by his genealogy. When the war was ended passion soon subsided, and the Tories of New York, whether of high or low estate, who remained upon its soil, submitted unto law and learned to love the freedom against which they had contended. Many of their descendants won honor and attained high consideration in the State.

These papers have to do with so many matters of the highest interest, that were I to endeavor to point out their bearings in these regards I should exhaust your patience. I will content myself with reminding you that until the Constitution of the United States went into effect, the State of New York, like every other State, possessed and exercised all the sovereign powers which had not been resigned and vested in the Confederate government, and that in their exercise the Governor and Legislature had great and wide responsibilities which do not devolve upon their successors.

To say nothing further of their actions, the writings of very many eminent men of these early times, and of many of the patriotic citizens of New York who did not win pre-eminent distinction — writings which were preserved only in the George Clinton papers — go far to prove that wisdom is unchanging. It is of God! Statesmanship varies little, if at all, with the changing conditions of countries in their external relations and interior strength; but statecraft is as variable as the occasions for its use. These papers contain evidences of the wisdom of our public men, as well as of their public and private virtue. In 1780 John Jay, then our Minister to Spain, wrote to George Clinton thus: "By her power, justice, commerce and consequence, America must expect to gain and keep friends. The equity of her cause is with many only a secondary consideration." This is an old truth; but is it not worth while to publish its entertainment and utterance by John Jay in 1780? Its people are the children as

well as the authors of the State, bone of her bone, flesh of her flesh, and the fame as well as the material prosperity of her children is among her chiefest jewels, while her justice, liberality and wisdom bring to her an honor in the world's eye which binds her children reverently to her. I am persuaded that the resolve of the Legislature that this collection of papers should be thoroughly examined, indexed and prepared for publication was wise and just. I am highly honored by your selection of me as your instrument for the work, and reverently pray for strength to perform it fully and worthily.



REPORT

OF BERTHOLD FERNOW, ON HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS.

Dr. DAVID MURRAY, *Secretary of the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York:*

SIR — I have the honor to make the following report concerning the work done by me in the department of Historical Records during the year 1883:

Volume fourteen (three new series) of the "Document relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York," was edited and published by me during the months of February to October. This volume contains translations of all the Dutch records referring to Long Island and English documents of the same character up to 1683. The favorable reception which has been accorded by the press and the public to this kind of State publications is an inducement to me to continue the translation, until all the Dutch documents have been rendered into English and made accessible to the public. I hope to complete this work during the year 1884, taking it up again as soon as the matter which I have in hand now has been put into a satisfactory condition.

Whenever the reading and annotating of proof sheets of the above-mentioned volume fourteen allowed me the time during the summer and later in the fall, I have collected, collated and arranged about twenty-five thousand names of soldiers, non-commissioned and commissioned officers, who served in the New York Line of the Continental Army, in the levies and the militia during the War of the Revolution. The levies and militia regiments are alphabetically arranged, and after collecting and arranging about five thousand names more, I shall have a like register of the New York line.

The requests for information upon historical or genealogical points have numbered neither much more nor much less than in former years, but their character has materially changed. To answer one question, referred to me by the Attorney-General of the State, whether the Bloomingdale road on Manhattan Island had been opened near the present West Seventy-fifth street in New York city before 1664, I had to construct a map of the island from Dutch records, showing the plantations, farms and roads before that date. I regret to say, that I could not answer affirmatively, as no patent or deed, dated before the English occupation, mentioned the road, later called the Bloomingdale road, above or north of the present West Fourteenth street. A like query, involving the existence of a road from Hempstead to Jamaica

before September, 1664, was answered almost affirmatively, as I could prove it to have existed in 1665 and 1666. Both these questions originated in the difference between the Dutch and English laws regarding the ownership of streets and highways. Other inquiries related to Indian archæology, chorography and treaties, to the ship building and the fishery interests in colonial times, to Huguenot and German immigration, to the establishment of Dutch schools and Episcopal churches, to revolutionary service, to genealogical matters and to the ever reviving Anneke Jans; some of the correspondents dating their letters from Belgium, France, Algeria and England. With perhaps justifiable pride I can report, that most of these inquiries were answered by me to the satisfaction of the inquirers, some questions relating to genealogical points and revolutionary services excepted.

The additional collection of Clinton MSS. were placed into my hands during the summer for classification. They have been arranged as follows: 1, letters in chronological order; 2, land papers, showing the transactions of Governor George Clinton in real estate, divided into sub-classes, chronologically arranged, each sub-class containing the papers for one locality; 3, private bills of the Governor and his family. I await now directions for the further disposition of these papers and of the so-called Vermont papers, which are stored in my office, but are not yet arranged or classified.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

B. FERNOW.

ALBANY, *January 7, 1884.*

LIST
OF
BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

RECEIVED IN THE
NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY,

BY
DONATION OR EXCHANGE, DURING 1883.

From Foreign Countries.

AUSTRIA.

Imperial and Royal Geological Institute, Vienna.

Kaiserlich K. Geologische Reichsanstalt. Verhandlungen, 1882,
nos. 11-18; 1883, nos. 1-9. 8°.

Imperial and Royal Geographical Society, at Vienna.

K. K. Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen. Neue
Folge, 1882. Wien, 1882. 8°.

BADEN.

Government of Baden.

Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Grossh. Baden. 1881. 4°.

BAVARIA.

Royal Academy of Sciences, at Munich.

K. Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandl. d. philos.
Cl., XVI, 2, 3. 4°.

———. d. histor. Cl., XVI, 2. 4°.

———. Sitzungsber. philos. Cl., 1881, Bd. II, 4, 5; 1882, Bd. I, II. 8°.

———. math. Cl., 1882, 2-5. 8°.

Meteorologische Beob., 1882. 8°.

Bauer, Hesse; Stieve, Maximilian I. 4°.

[Sen. Doc. No. 14.] 4

BELGIUM.

La Ville de Verviers.

Exposé de la situation de la Ville de Verviers, 1882. 8°.

CANADA.

Government of Canada.

Canada supreme court reports. Vol. 6. 8°.

Ontario reports. Vol. 1. 8°.

Journals of the house of commons and senate of Canada, 1883.
2 v. 8°.

Sessional papers of Canada, 1883. 12 v. in 13. 8°.

Canadian parliamentary companion, 1883. 12°.

Census of Canada, 1880-1. Vol. 3. 8°.

Debates of the senate of Canada, 1883. 8°.

Dominion annual register, for 1882. 8°.

Histoire du Canada, par F. X. Garneau; 4th ed. 4 v. 8°.

Life of Sir Wm. E. Logan; by B. J. Harrington. 8°.

Garland's compilation of laws rel. to building societies, etc. 8°.

Canadian Institute, Toronto.

Proceedings of.... Vol. 1, nos. 3-5. 8°.

Geological Survey.

Reports of progress.... 1844, 1878-9, 1879-80; with maps. 3 v. 8°.

Palæozoic fossils; vol. 1, and vol. 2 (part 1.) 8°.

Mesozoic fossils; vol. 1 (parts 1-2.) 8°.

List of publications, 1879. 8°.

Laval University, Quebec.

A travers l'Europe, par A. B. Routhier. Vol. 1. 8°.

Essai sur la littérature Allemande, par A. Lefavre. 8°.

Manuel des maladies des femmes, par J. P. Lavoie. 12°.

Fables Canadiennes, par L. P. Le May. 12°.

Conférence sur la charité, par Bruchesi. 12°.

Les oiseaux du Canada, par C. E. Dionne. 12°.

Four pamphlets. 12°.

Literary and Historical Society, Quebec.

Transactions of.... 1882-3. 8°.

Meteorological Office.

Report of the meteorological service of Canada, 1881. 8°.

Natural History Society of Montreal.

The Canadian Naturalist. Vol. 10, no. 8. 8°.

Nova Scotia Historical Society.

Report and collections.... 1882-3. 8°.

Province of Ontario.

Statutes of Ontario, 1883. 8°.

Sessional papers of Ontario, 1882-3. 6 v. 8°.

Patent Office.

The Canadian patent office record. Vol. 10, no. 12; vol. 11, nos. 1-10. 8°.

Province of Quebec.

Statutes of Quebec, 1883. 8°.

Journals of the legislative assembly of Quebec, 1883. 8°.

Sessional papers of Quebec, 1881-2. Vol. 2. 8°.

DENMARK.

Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen.

Aarboger for Nord Oldk, og Historie, 1883, Andet Hefte. 8°.

Mémoires de la Société, 1882, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

FRANCE.

Académie de Metz.

Mémoires de 1879, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

Société Nationale d'Acclimatation.

Bulletin mensuel de la 1882, nos. 10-12; 1883, nos. 1, 4, 7-11. 8°

Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg.

Mémoires de Tome 23. 8°.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque Part 1. 8°.

GERMANY.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Emden.

Jahresbericht der 1881-82. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Cobden Club, London.

Financial reform almanac, for 1883. 8°.

Dundee Free Library.

Annual report 1882. 8°.

Geological Society of London.

Journal of Vol. 38, no. 4; vol. 39, nos. 1-3. 8°.

List of the society 1882. 8°.

Glasgow University Library.

The Glasgow university calendar for 1883-84. 8°.

Hertfordshire Natural History Society.

Transactions of Vol. 2, nos. 1-6. 8°.

List of the Society 1882. 8°.

Lords of the Treasury.

Facsimiles of national manuscripts of Ireland. Part IV-1. 1882. f°.

Meteorological Office.

Official publications of, ... Nos. 34, 44, 47-51. 8° and 4°.

Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.

Historical sketch, and laws of, ... 1882. 4°.

Royal Dublin Society.

Proceedings of, ... Vol. 3, no. 5. 8°.

Transactions of, ... N. S., vol. 1, nos. 15-19; vol. 2, no. 2. 4°.

Royal Geographical Society of London.

Proceedings of, ... Vol. 4, nos. 10-12; vol. 5, nos. 1-11. 8°.

Royal Geological Society of Ireland.

Journal of, ... Vol. 6, no. 2. 8°.

Royal Irish Academy, Dublin.

Proceedings of, ... (science), vol. 3, nos. 9, 10; (polite lit.), vol. 2, no. 4. 8°.

Transactions of, ... Vol. 27, no. 5; vol. 29, nos. 11-13. 4°.

Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

Greenwich Observations, 1881. 4°.

Royal Society of London.

Proceedings of, ... Nos. 221-226. 8°.

Transactions of, ... Vol. 173, parts 2-4; vol. 174, part 1. 4°.

Society for Psychical Research, London.

Proceedings of, ... Vol. 1, nos. 2, 3. 8°.

Society of Antiquaries of London.

Proceedings of, ... Vol. 8, no. 6; vol. 9, nos. 1, 2. 8°.

Archæologia, ... Vol. 47, part 2. 4°.

Society of Arts, London.

Journal of, ... Vol. 30. 8°.

Statistical Society, London.

Journal of, ... Vol. 45, nos. 3, 4; vol. 46, nos. 1-3. 8°.

Zoological Society of London.

Proceedings of, ... 1882, parts 3, 4; 1883, parts 1-3. 8°.

Transactions of, ... Vol. 11, parts 7-9. 4°.

List of the vertebrated animals, ... 8th ed., 1883. 8°.

List of the Zoological Society, 1883. 8°.

HESSE DARMSTADT.*Government of Hesse Darmstadt.*

Gewerbeblatt für das Grossherzogthum Hessen, 1882. Darmstadt, 1883. 8°.

Zeitschrift für die Landwirthschaftlichen Vereine des Grossherzogthums Hessen, 1882. Darmstadt, 1883. 4°.

INDIA.

Surveyor General's Office.

The great trigonometrical survey of India Vols. 7, 8, 9. 3 v. 4°.

ITALY.

Bureau Central de Statistique.

Statistica del Regno d'Italia. Annali di statistica, 1882. v. 5-7. 8°.

— dell'instruzione, 1880-1. 8°.

— delle cause di morte, 1882. 8°.

— della emigrazione, 1882. 8°.

— gindiziaria degli affari penali, 1880. 8°.

Atti del Congresso Internaz. di Beneficenza di Milano, 1880. 8°.

Reale Istituto Lombardo, Milan.

Reale Istituto Lombardo di scienze e lettere. Memorie: classe di scienze matematiche e naturali, vol. XIV, fasc. 3. 4°.

— Rendiconti; serie II, vol. 14. Milano, 1882. 8°.

NETHERLANDS.

Royal Academy of Sciences at Amsterdam.

K. Akad. van Wetenschappen to Amsterdam. Jaarboek voor 1881. Amsterdam, 1882. 8°.

— Verslagen en Mededeelingen.... Afd. Natuurkunde. Tweede Reeks, XVII deel. Amsterdam, 1882. 8°.

— Afd. Letterkunde. Tweede Reeks, XI deel. Amsterdam, 1882. 8°.

— Verhandelingen. Afd. Natuurkunde. XXII deel. Amsterdam, 1882. 4°.

— Afd. Letterkunde. XV deel. 4°.

— Processen Verbaal van de Gewone Vergaderingen, 1881-82. 8°.

Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leiden.

Handelingen en Mededeelingen van de Maatsch. d. Nederl. Letterk., 1882. 8°.

Levensberichten der afgestorvene Medeleden van de Maatsch. d. Nederl. Letterk., 1882. 8°.

Universiteits-Bibliotheek, Amsterdam.

Catalogus Bibliothecæ Amst. Lugd. Bat., 1612; repr., 1881. 4°.
Eight publications of the University Library.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Government of New South Wales.

Report of the com'r of railways of N. S. W., for 1881. f°.

Report of the dep't of mines of N. S. W., for 1881. f°.

Statistical register of N. S. W., for 1881. f°.

Blue book, for 1881. f°.
 Estimates of expenditure for 1883. f°.
 Crown lands acts, 1862-1880. 8°.

Royal Society of New South Wales.

Journal of.... Vol. 15. 8°.
 N. S. W. in 1881. 8°.
 Annual report of the dep't of mines of N. S. W., for 1880. 4°.
 The minerals of N. S. W., by A. Liveridge; 2d ed. 8°.

RUSSIA.

Jardin Impérial de Botanique de St. Petersburg.

Acta Horti Petropolitani. Tomus VIII, fasc. 1. 8°.

SWITZERLAND.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern.

Mittheilungen der....1882. Heft 1. 8°.

Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles, Bern.

Actes de la....65^e session, 1882. 8°.

VICTORIA.

Public Library, Museums and National Gallery, Melbourne.

Annual report....for 1882. f°.
 The Victorian statutes, edition of 1874. 4 v. 8°.
 Victorian parliamentary papers, 1877-8, 1878, 1879-80, 1880, 1880-1,
 1881. 23 v. f°.

From the Federal, State, and Municipal Governments.

UNITED STATES.

Department of the Interior.

House and senate journals; 1st session of 47th congress. 2 v. 8°.
 House executive documents; 2d session of 46th congress, v. 2, 10,
 14, 15, 18, 19, 20; 3d session of 46th congress, v. 1-6, 9-12, 14,
 18, 19, 28-30. 23 v. 8° and 4°.
 House miscellaneous documents; 3d session of 46th congress, 1 v.;
 1st session of 47th congress, v. 24 (pts. 1-2.) 3 v. 8°.
 Senate executive documents; 3d session of 45th congress, v. 2.;
 2d session of 46th congress, v. 2. 2 v. 8° and 4°.
 Senate miscellaneous documents; 2d session of 46th congress, v. 3;
 3d session of 46th congress, v. 1, 2. In 4 v. 8°
 Map of the U. S., 1882.
 Report on the publication and distribution of public documents,
 1882. 8°.

Department of Agriculture.

Annual reports of....1881, 1882. In 1 v. 8°.

Special reports of....(40 nos.) 8°.

Chief of Engineers.

Report of the chief of engineers, 1882. 3 v. 8°.

The fortifications of to-day, etc. 4°.

Professional papers. No. 21. 4°.

Report upon heavy rifled guns in England. 4°.

Chief of Ordnance.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

Chief Signal Officer.

Annual reports ...for 1880, 1881. 2 v. 8°.

Professional papers....No. 2. 4°.

Coast Survey Office.

Annual report....for 1880, 1881. 2 v. 4°.

Bureau of Education.

Report of the com'r of education, for 1881. 8°.

Address by Hon. John Eaton on illiteracy and its effects. 8°.

Answers to inquiries....1883. 8°.

Geological Survey.

Second annual report....1880-81. roy. 8°.

Monographs....Vol. 2, and atlas. 4° and f°.

Bulletin....No. 1. 8°.

Library of Congress.

Découvertes et établissements des Français, par P. Margry.
Cinquième partie. 1882. 8°.

Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

Catalogue of the library of....to 1882. 8°.

Naval Observatory.

Astronomical and meteorological observations made during the years
1878, 1879. 2 v. 4°.

Patent Office.

Annual report of the com'r of patents for 1882. 8°.

Official Gazette for 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Specifications and drawings of patents issued from the U. S. patent
office, from April, 1882, to November, 1882. 8 v. roy. 8°.

Post-office Department.

Annual reports of the postmaster general, 1879-82. 4 v. 8°.

U. S. postal laws and regulations, 1879. 8°.

Office of the Public Printer.

The Congressional Record for the 2d session of 47th congress.
5 v. 4°.

Smithsonian Institution.

Annual report....1881. 8°.
Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. Vols. 22-27. 6 v. 8°.
Bulletin of the U. S. fish commission, 1881, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
Report of the U. S. fish commission, for 1880. 8°.

Department of State.

Foreign relations of the U. S., 1882. 8°.
Commercial relations of the U. S., 1880-81. 8°.
U. S. consular reports, August, Sept. and Nov., 1883. 8°.
U. S. treaties, 1776-1876; revised ed. 2 v. 8°.

Surgeon-General's Office.

Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. Part III
of vol. 2. 4°.
Index-catalogue of the library of the surgeon-general's office.
Vol. 4. 4°.

Treasury Department.

U. S. finance report, 1882. 8°.
Reports of the director of the mint, 1880, 1881, 1882. 3 v. 8°.
Reports of the director of the mint on the production of gold and
silver, for 1880, 1881. 2 v. 8°.
Annual report of the U. S. life saving service, 1882. 8°.
Portraits and vignettes engraved by the bureau of engraving and
printing. 4°.

Alabama.

Alabama reports. Vols. 67-70. 4 v. 8°.
Acts of Ala., 1882-3. 8°.

City of Albany.

Proceedings of the common council of the city of Albany, for
1882. 8°.

Arizona.

Laws of Arizona, 1883. 8°.
Resources of Arizona; 2d ed., 1883. 8°.

Arkansas.

Arkansas reports. Vols. 37, 38, 39. 3 v. 8°.
Acts of Ark., 1883. 8°.
Eleven official reports of Ark. 8°.

City of Boston.

Documents of the city of Boston, for 1882. 3 v. 8°.
Boston records, 1700-28. 8°.
Re-dedication of the old state house, July 11, 1882. 8°.

California.

California reports. Vols. 59, 60. 2 v. 8°.
Statutes of Cal., 1883. 8°.

Connecticut.

Connecticut reports. Vol. 49. 8°.
Public and special acts of Conn., 1883. 8°.
Legislative documents of Conn., 1883. 2 v. 8°.
Journals of the house and senate of Conn., 1883. 2 v. 8°.
Index to statutes of Conn., 1875-82. 8°.
Conn. agricultural report, 1882. 8°.
Conn. bank report, 1883. 8°.
Conn. assembly manual, 1883. 12°.
Conn. register and manual, 1883. 16°.

Dakota.

Dakota reports, Vol. 2. 8°.
Laws of Dakota, 1883. 8°.

Delaware.

Delaware chancery reports. Vol. 3. 8°.
Laws of Del., 1883. 8°.

Florida.

Florida reports. Vol. 18. 8°.
Acts of Fla., 1883. 8°.
House and senate journals of Fla., 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Idaho.

Laws, house and council journals of Idaho, 1882-3. 3 v. 8°.

Illinois.

Illinois reports. Vols. 103, 104. 2 v. 8°.
Laws of Ill., 1883. 8°.
Geological survey of Ill. Vol. 7. 8°.

Indiana.

Indiana reports. Vols. 80-85. (2 copies.) 12 v. 8°.

Iowa.

Iowa reports. Vols. 57-59. 3 v. 8°.
Census of Iowa, 1880. 8°.

Kansas.

Kansas reports. Vols. 28, 29. 2 v. 8°.
Acts of Kansas, 1883. 8°.

Maine.

Maine reports. Vol. 74. 8°.
House and senate journals of Maine, 1881. 2 v. 8°.
Acts and resolves of Maine, 1883. 8°.

Legislative documents of Maine, 1883. 8°.
 Public documents of Maine, 1882, 1883. 4 v. 8°.
 Maine insurance report, 1883. 8°.
 Maine agricultural report for 1882. 8°.

Maryland.

Maryland reports. Vols. 58, 59. 2 v. 8°.

Massachusetts.

Massachusetts reports. Vols. 132, 133. 2 v. 8°.
 Acts and resolves of Mass., 1883. 8°.
 Public documents of Mass., for 1881, 1882. 9 v. 8°.
 House and senate journals of Mass., extra sess. of 1882. 2 v. 8°.
 Acts and resolves of the Province of Mass. Bay. Vols. 3, 4. 2 v. roy. 8°.
 Special laws of Mass. Vol. 14. 8°.

Michigan.

Michigan reports. Vols. 48, 49. 2 v. 8°.
 Public acts of Mich., 1883. 8°.
 House and senate journals of Mich., 1882. 2 v. 8°.
 Mich. agricultural report, 1881-2. 8°.
 Mich. railroad report, 1881. 8°.
 Mich. health report, 1881, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
 Mich. insurance report, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
 Mich. horticultural report, 1882. 8°.
 Mich. school report, 1882. 8°.
 Report of the auditor of Mich., 1882. 8°.
 Mich. state prison report, 1881, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
 Mich. legislative manual, 1883. 8°.
 Report of the state librarian of Mich., 1881-2. 8°.
 Fourteen pamphlets. 8°.

Minnesota.

Minnesota reports. Vols. 29, 30. 2 v. 8°.
 General and special laws of Minn., 1883. 2 v. 8°.
 House and senate journals of Minn., 1883. 2 v. 8°.
 Statistics of Minn., for 1882. 8°.
 Impeachment trial of Hon. E. St. J. Cox. 3 v. 8°.

Missouri.

Missouri reports. Vols. 75, 76. 2 v. 8°.
 Laws of Mo., 1883. (3 copies.) 3 v. 8°.

Montana.

Laws of Montana, 1883. 8°.

Nebraska.

Nebraska reports. Vol. 13. 8°.
 House and senate journals of Neb., 1882. 8°.
 Brown's index to Nebraska reports. 12°.

Nevada.

Laws of Nev., 1883. 8°.

Senate journal of Nev., 1883. 8°.

Appendix to senate and assembly journals of Nev., 1883. 8°.

New Hampshire.

New Hampshire reports. Vol. 58. 8°.

Legislative reports of N. H., 1882. 8°.

New Jersey.

New Jersey law reports. Vol. 44. 8°.

New Jersey equity reports. Vols. 35, 36. 2 v. 8°.

Laws of N. J., 1883. 8°.

Senate and assembly journals of N. J., 1882, 1883. 4 v. 8°.

Legislative documents of N. J., 1882, 1883. 4 v. 8°.

N. J. archives. Vols. 5, 6, 7. 3 v. 8°.

City of New York.

The City Record, from Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883. 4 v. f°.

North Carolina.

North Carolina reports. Vols. 87, 88. 2 v. 8°.

Acts of N. C., 1883. 8°.

Code of N. C., adopted, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Ohio.

Ohio state reports. Vol. 38. 8°.

Laws of Ohio, 1883. 8°.

House and senate journals of Ohio, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Executive documents of Ohio, for 1882. 2 v. 8°.

Ohio school report, for 1882. 8°.

Report of the auditor of Ohio, for 1882. 8°.

Ohio statistics, for 1882. 8°.

Ohio labor statistics, for 1882. 8°.

Geological survey of Ohio. Vol. 4. 8°.

Pennsylvania.

Pennsylvania state reports. Vols. 95-99. 5 v. 8°.

Laws of Pa., 1883. 8°.

Executive documents of Pa., 1882-3. 2 v. 8°.

Legislative documents of Pa., 1882-3. 5 v. 8°.

City of Providence.

Documents of the city of Providence, for 1882. 8°.

Rhode Island.

Rhode Island reports. Vol. 13. 8°.

Acts, resolves and reports of R. I., 1882-3. 8°.

R. I. manual, 1882-3. 8°.

South Carolina.

- South Carolina reports. Vols. 16-18. 3 v. 8°.
 Acts of S. C., 1882. 8°.
 House and senate journals of S. C., 1882. 2 v. 8°.
 Reports and resolutions of S. C., 1882. 8°.

Tennessee.

- Lea's reports. Vols. 9, 10. 2 v. 8°.
 Acts of Tenn., 1883. 8°.
 House and senate journals and appendix of Tenn., 1883. 3 v. 8°.

Texas.

- Texas reports. Vols. 56-58. 3 v. 8°.
 Texas court of appeals reports. Vol. 13. 8°.
 General laws of Texas, 1883. 8°.

Vermont.

- Vermont reports. Vol. 54. 8°.
 Laws of Vt., 1882. 8°.
 House and senate journals of Vt., 1882. 2 v. 8°.
 Reports of state officers of Vt., 1881-82. 8°.
 Vermont agricultural report, 1881-2. 8°.
 Vermont registration reports, 1879, 1880. In 1 v. 8°.
 Vermont legislative directory, 1882. 8°.
 Vermont school report, 1882. 8°.
 Battle of Bennington centennial, 1877. 8°.
 Five pamphlets. 8°.

Virginia.

- Virginia reports. Vol. 75. 8°.
 Acts of Va., 1881-2. 8°.
 House and senate journals and documents of Va., 1881-2. 2 v. 8°.
 Annual reports of state officers of Va., 1881. 8°.

Washington.

- House journal of Washington Territory, 1881. 8°.

West Virginia.

- West Virginia reports. Vol. 19. 8°.

Wisconsin.

- Wisconsin reports. Vols. 55, 56. 2 v. 8°.
 Laws of Wisconsin, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
 Senate and assembly journals of Wisconsin, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
 Legislative documents of Wisconsin, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
 Geological survey of Wisconsin. Vols. 1, 4, and maps. 8° and f°.

Wyoming.

- House and council journals of Wyoming, 1882. 2 v. 8°.

From Corporations and Institutions, Literary, Scientific, Benevolent, etc.

Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Proceedings of....1882, part 3; 1883, part 1. 8°.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Proceedings of....Vol. 10, new series. 8°.

American Antiquarian Society.

Proceedings of....Vol. 2, nos. 2, 3. 8°.

American Bar Association.

Report of the fifth annual meeting, 1882. 8°.

Reports on the remedy for delays in the highest courts of the U. S., 1882. 8°.

American Bible Society.

Annual reports....1878, 1880, 1883. 8°.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Rev. Dr. Goodwin's sermon at annual meeting of 1882. 8°.

Rev. Dr. Barbour's sermon at annual meeting of 1883. 8°.

The Ely volume; 2d ed. 8°.

The Missionary Herald for 1883. 8°.

American Geographical Society.

Bulletin of....1882, nos. 2-5; 1883, nos. 1-2. 8°.

American Home Missionary Society.

The Home Missionary for 1883. 8°.

American Iron and Steel Association.

American protectionists' manual. 8°.

Proceedings of the national tariff convention, 1881. 8°.

Seven tariff tracts. 8°.

American Museum of Natural History, New York city.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Bulletin of....Vol. 1, no. 4. 8°.

American Philosophical Society.

Proceedings of....Nos. 112, 113. 8°.

American Tract Society.

Annual reports....1857, '58, '77-83. 8°.

Ames Free Library, North Easton, Mass.

Catalogue of....1883. 2 v. 8°.

Andover Theological Seminary, Mass.

Catalogue of....1882-3. 8°.

General catalogue of....1880. 8°.

Apprentice's Library, New York city.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Auburn Theological Seminary, New York.

Catalogues of....1881-2, 1882-3. 8°.

General catalogue of....1883. 8°.

Board of Com'rs of the Geological Survey of Pa.

Reports of the second geological survey of Pa., viz.: G^a, T^a. 2 v.
8°.

Board of Public Instruction of Albany, N. Y.

Proceedings of... Vol. 8, 1881-83. 8°.

Boston City Hospital.

Annual report....1882-3. 8°.

Boston Public Library.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Bulletins of....1883. 8°.

Hand-book for readers in the Boston public library, 1883. 12°.

Boston Society of Natural History.

Proceedings of.... Vol. 21, part 4; vol. 22, part 1. 8°.

Memoirs of.... Vol. 3, no. 6. 4°.

Brooklyn Library, N. Y.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Buffalo Historical Society.

Buffalo semi-centennial celebration, 1882. 8°.

Chamber of Commerce of State of New York.

Annual report....1882-3. 8°.

Chicago Public Library, Ill.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Children's Aid Society, N. Y. city.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

Christian Intelligencer Association, New York city.

The Christian Intelligencer, for 1883. f°.

Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

Cincinnati Public Library, Ohio.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Bulletin of books added....1882. 4°.

Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences.

Proceedings of.... Vol. 3, part 3. 8°.

Dayton Public Library, Ohio.

Report of the board of education of Dayton, 1881-2. 8°.

Drury College, Springfield, Mo.

Catalogue of....1882-3. 8°.

Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

Bulletin of....Vol. 14, nos. 7-12. 8°.

Historical collections of....Vol. 19, nos. 7-12; vol. 20, nos. 1-9. 8°.

Fire Department of City of New York.

Annual report....for 1882. 8°.

Fletcher Free Library, Burlington, Vt.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

Journal of....for 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Friends Free Library, Germantown, Pa.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

General Society of Mech. & Tradesmen, New York city.

Annals of the society, 1785-1880. 4°.

General Theological Library, Boston, Mass.

Annual reports....1867, '68, '70, '72, '76-'83. 8°.

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Annual reports....1881-2. 8°.

Law Association of Philadelphia, Pa.

Journal of the common council, and ordinances of Phila., 1881.
3 v. 8°.

Journal of the select council of Phila., 1881. Vol. 1. 8°.

Library Company of Philadelphia, Pa.

Bulletin of....July 1, 1883. 8°.

Livingston Co. Historical Society, N. Y.

Proceedings of....1883. 8°.

Long Island Historical Society.

Proceedings of....1883. 8°.

Maritime Association of the Port of New York.

Charter, reports, etc....1883. 8°.

Maryland Historical Society.

Fund-publications....No. 18. 8°.

Massachusetts Historical Society.

Proceedings of....Vol. 19. 8°.

Medical Society of the Co. of Albany, N. Y.

The Medical Annals. Vol. 3, no. 12; vol. 4, nos. 1-6, 10-12. 8°.

Medical Society of the State of N. Y.

Transactions of....for 1881, 1882. 2 v. 8°.

Mercantile Library of the city of New York.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Mercantile Library of Philadelphia, Pa.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Mercantile Library of St. Louis, Mo.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Mercantile Library of San Francisco, Cal.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

Minnesota Historical Society.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Missouri Historical Society.

Publications of....No. 7. 8°.

Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

Memoirs of....Vol. 10, no. 1. 4°.

Bulletin of....Vol. 10, nos. 4-6; vol. 11, nos. 1-4. 8°.

Annual reports....1881-2, 1882-3. 8°.

National Association of Wool Manufacturers.

Bulletin of....1882, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

National Eclectic Medical Association.

Transactions of....Vol. 10. 8°.

Newburgh Free Library.

Newburgh city directories, 1870-1, 1873-4-5-6. 5 v. 8°.

New Jersey Historical Society.

Proceedings of....Vol. 7, nos. 3, 4. 8°.

N. J. archives. Vols. 6, 7. 2 v. 8°.

New York Academy of Sciences.

Annals of....Vol. 2, nos. 9-12. 8°.

Transactions of....Vol. 1, no. 7; vol. 2, nos. 1-2. 8°.

New York City Mission and Tract Society.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

New York Historical Society.

Collections of....for 1879. 8°.

New York Produce Exchange.

Annual report....for 1882. 8°.

New York State Agricultural Society.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

New York State Dairymen's Association.

Annual report....for 1882. 8°.

New York Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

Northern Transcontinental Survey, Newport, R. I.

Map bulletins. topographical, agricultural and forestry dep'ts.

Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Phila., Pa.

Proceedings of....1882. 8°.

Proceedings at 25th anniversary, Jan. 4, 1883. 8°.

Ohio Institution for Education of the Blind.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

Oregon State Medical Society.

Proceedings of....1883. 8°.

Peabody Institute of Baltimore, Md.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Catalogue of the library of....Part 1. 8°.

Pioneer Association of Athens Co., Ohio.

Memorial and history of the Western Library Association. 1882. 8°.

Providence Public Library, R. I.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Rhode Island Historical Society.

Proceedings of....1871-75, '77, '78, '81-2, '82-3. 8°.

Hazard's report on the poor and insane in R. I., 1851. 8°.

Perry's memorial of Z. Allen. 8°.

Six pamphlets

St. Louis Public School Library, Mo.

Bulletins of....1882-3. 8°.

Annual report of the bureau of labor statistics of Mo., 1882. 8°.

San Francisco Free Public Library.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

State Board of Charities of N. Y.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

State Board of Health of N. Y.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

Trustees of the N. Y. and Brooklyn Bridge.
Opening ceremonies.... May 24, 1883. 4°.

Trustees of the Peabody Education Fund.
Proceedings of.... Vols. 1, 2. 2 v. 8°.

Tufts College, Boston, Mass.
Catalogue of.... 1882-3, 1883-4. 8°.
Annual report.... 1881-2, 1882-3. 8°.

University of Rochester, N. Y.
Catalogue of.... 1882-3. 8°.

Vassar Brothers Institute, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Transactions of.... Vol. 1. 8°.

Wisconsin State Historical Society.
Collections of.... Vol. 9. 8°.

Wisconsin State Library.
Annual report.... 1882. 8°.

Worcester Free Public Library, Mass.
Annual report.... 1882. 8°.

Worcester Society of Antiquity.
Records of.... Nos. 18, 19. 8°.

Yale College, New Haven, Conn.
Yale college in 1883. 8°.
Obituary record, 1882-3.
Catalogus collegii Yalensis, 1883. 8°.

Y. M. C. A. of the U. S. and Canada.
Proceedings of the international convention, 1883. 8°.

From Individuals.

H. E. Abell, Esperance, N. Y.
Public papers of Gov. A. B. Cornell, 1880-1-2. 8°.

J. K. Allen, Lansing, Mich.
Genealogical sketches of Alling, Allen and Bancroft. 8°.

G. E. Anderson, Carmel, N. Y.
Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Putnam,
for 1882. 8°.

J. E. Ashe, Fonda, N. Y.
Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Mont-
gomery, for 1882. 8°.

M. A. Baker, Cobleskill, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Schoharie, for 1882. 8°.

O. S. Baldwin, New York city.

Baldwin's Monthly, for 1882-83. 4°.

D. Barton, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Warren, for 1882. 8°.

D. Beattie, Troy, N. Y.

Manual of the board of school com'rs of Troy, 1882, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

G. H. Beattys, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Dutchess, for 1882. 8°.

Hon. J. J. Bennett, Chicago, Ill.

Petition for re-hearing in Hoyt v. Pawtucket Inst'n for Savings, 1883. 8°.

H. C. Bolton, Ph. D., Hartford, Conn.

Webb's index to the literature of electrolysis. 8°.

George M. Bostwick, Schenectady, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Schenectady, for 1882. 8°.

Maj. E. C. Boynton, Newburgh, N. Y.

General orders of Geo. Washington, issued at Newburgh, 1782-83. 12°.

J. R. Boynton, Albany, N. Y.

Proceedings of the grand lodge of I. O. O. F. of N. Y., 1882. 8°.

Proceedings of the sovereign grand lodge of I. O. O. F., 1882. 8°.

Masonic directory for Albany, 1883. 16°.

Republican campaign text-book for 1882. 8°.

Catalogue of Albany law school, 1880. 8°.

Wm. T. Briggs, Johnstown, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Fulton, for 1882. 8°.

W. Bruce, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

The long drama from '76 to '83: a poem by W. Bruce. 12°.

D. Brymner, Ottawa, Ca.

Report on Canadian archives, by D. Brymner, 1881. 8°.

C. B. Cadley, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Kings, for 1882. (2 copies.) 8°.

E. W. Campbell, Albany, N. Y.

New England Medical Gazette. Vols. 1-2. 2 v. 8°.

T. H. Canfield, Burlington, Vt.

Journal of the 93d annual convention of the Prot. Episcopal Church, diocese of Vt., 1883. 8°.

Hon. J. B. Carr, Albany, N. Y.

Journal of an excursion from Troy to Gen. Carr's head-quarters, May, 1865. 8°.

Re-union of the 91st reg't, N. Y. Vet. Vol., 1882. 8°.

Ontario registration report, 1881. 8°.

Four pamphlets. 8°.

J. A. Cavanaugh, Troy, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Rensselaer, for 1882. 8°.

B. D. Clapp, Keeseville, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Clinton, for 1881, 1882. 8°.

Hon. G. W. Clinton, LL. D., Albany, N. Y.

Arguments in the Smith and Rollwagen will cases, by H. L. Clinton. 8°.

Proceedings of the royal arch masons of the U. S., 1877. 8°.

Report of R. S. Hale on the U. S. claims commission, 1874. 8°.

Bryant's commercial law; ed. by G. W. Clinton. 8°.

Memorial of G. E. Hayes, 1882. 8°.

Forest Lawn cemetery: history, etc., 1867. 8°.

Address on the fiftieth anniversary of the class of 1832 of Union College, by C. E. West. 8°.

A collection of documents, political pamphlets, etc. (46.)

Hon. J. Collett, Indianapolis, Ind.

Report of the state geologist of Indiana for 1882. 8°.

Hon. J. B. Conner, Indianapolis, Ind.

Annual report of the dep't of statistics of Ind., 1882. 8°.

Prof. G. H. Cook, of New Brunswick, N. J.

Annual report of the state geologist of N. J., 1882. 8°.

H. J. Cookingham, Utica, N. Y.

In memoriam: James A. Garfield. 8°.

T. D. Cornwell, Washington, D. C.

Congressional directory, 1883. 3°.

Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the house of rep. of the U. S., 1883. 8°.

Report of the Yorktown monument commission, 1883. 8°.

Hon. S. S. Cox, New York city.

Arctic sunbeams; by S. S. Cox. 8°.

Orient sunbeams; by S. S. Cox. 8°.

Free land and free trade; by S. S. Cox. 8°.

T. H. Craven, Albany, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Albany, for 1882. 8°.

T. H. Crawford, Portland, Oregon.

Annual report of the public schools of Portland, 1883. 8°.

Cumming & Brinkerhoff, New York city.

Berly's electrical directory, 1883. 8°.

E. Danforth, Elmira, N. Y.

Proceedings of the N. Y. State Sunday school association, 1880, 1881. 2 v. 8°.

S. Dunham, Little Valley, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Cattaraugus, for 1882. 8°.

Chas. T. Dunning, Goshen, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Orange, for 1882. 8°.

E. F. Duren, Bangor, Me.

Minutes and reports of the general conference of the Congregational churches in Me., 1883. 8°.

P. Earle, M. D., Northampton, Mass.

Annual report of the state lunatic hospital at Northampton, 1882. 8°.

H. J. Egleston, Flatbush, N. Y.

Kings Co. Rural and Brooklyn Gazette, for 1883. f°.

E. A. Engler, St. Louis, Mo.

Time-keeping in London and Paris; by E. A. Engler. (2 pamph.) 8°.

L. Fernandez, San Jose, Costa Rica.

Coleccion de documentos para la historia de Costa Rica. 1881-2. 2 v. 8°.

B. Fernow, Albany, N. Y.

Map of the railways of Canada, 1882. 8°.

Hon. D. D. Field, New York city.

Mr. Field's arguments in *Story v. N. Y. Elevated R. R.*, and *N. Y. v. La.* 8°.

Bentham on codification of the common law; *reprinted*, 1882. 8°.

Table of contents of code of civil procedure of 1849. 8°.

C. H. Fisher, M. D., Providence, R. I.

R. I. registration report, 1881. 8°.

R. I. health report, 1882. 8°.

Hon. L. Fitts, Moravia, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Cayuga, for 1881. 8°.

A. A. Foote, Morrisville, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Madison, for 1882. 8°.

S. Foote, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of St. Lawrence, for 1882. 8°.

W. H. Fry, Wells, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Hamilton, for 1882. 8°.

Chas. J. Gardner, Warsaw, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Wyoming, for 1881, 1882. 8°.

W. L. German, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Clinton, for 1881, 1882. 8°.

B. F. Gerowe, Delhi, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Delaware, for 1882. 8°.

E. T. Gerry, New York city.

Chi Psi catalogue, 1883. 8°.

O. B. Glezen, Owego, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Tioga, for 1882. 8°.

J. R. Glover, Oxford, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Chenango, for 1882. 8°.

Prof. H. H. Goodell, Amherst, Mass.

Reports of the Mass. agricultural college, 1877, 1879-83. 8°.

S. C. Gould, Manchester, N. H.

Annual reports of city of Manchester, 1882. 8°.

N. H. agricultural reports, 1879-81. 3 v. 8°.

Manchester city directories, 1848, '50, '52, '54, '60, '71, '80, '81. 10 v. 8°.

N. H. school reports, 1851, 1882. 2 v. 8°.

Eleven pamphlets. 8°.

S. A. Green, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Statistics of Boston, 1882. 8°.

Boston municipal register, 1883. 8°.

Suffolk deeds. Vol. 2. 8°.

The republic of San Marino. 12°.

The valley of Andora. 12°.

The neutral territory of Moresnet. 12°.

A collection of miscellaneous pamphlets. (78.)

L. A. Griswold, Vernon, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Oneida, for 1882. 8°.

S. B. Griswold, Albany, N. Y.

Gay's fables. 1882. 12°.

F. Wood memorial; U. S. congress, 1881. 8°.

M. Guthrie, Liverpool, Eng.

On Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge; by M. Guthrie. 1882. 8°.

J. S. Haring, Orangeburg, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Rockland, for 1882. 8°.

J. B. Harrison, Franklin Falls, N. Y.

Condition of Niagara Falls, and the measures needed to preserve them; by J. B. Harrison. 8°.

Rev. I. S. Hartley, D. D., Utica, N. Y.

Memorial of R. M. Hartley....1882. 8°.

B. F. Hawes, Oakfield, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Genesee, for 1882. 8°.

Rev. C. W. Hayes, Buffalo, N. Y.

Memorial of Geo. E. Hayes. 1882. 8°.

T. R. Hazard, Vancluse, R. I.

Hazard's essays and letters. 1882. 12°.

H. C. Henderson, Westchester, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Westchester, for 1882. 8°.

Hon. A. S. Hewitt, New York city.

Ideas for a science of good government; by Peter Cooper. 8°.

J. H. Hickcox, Washington, D. C.

The National Republican, 1882-83. f°.

D. P. Hodson, Ithaca, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Tompkins, for 1882. 8°.

J. G. Hosmer, Auburn, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Cayuga, for 1881, 1882. 8°.

F. B. Hough, M. D., Lowville, N. Y.

Report on forestry, by F. B. Hough. 1882. 8°.

Proceedings of the American forestry congress, 1882. 8°.

A familiar talk about trees, by F. B. Hough. 8°.

Hon. W. Howe, New York city.

N. Y. state bar association reports. Vol. 1. 8°.

G. R. Howell, Albany, N. Y.

Philharmonic Society records, 1873-76. Ms. f°.

M. W. Hutchins, Malone, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Franklin, for 1882. 8°.

E. H. Jenner, Jamestown, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Chautauqua, for 1882. 8°.

C. M. Johnson, Port Richmond, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Richmond, for 1882. 8°.

Col. C. C. Jones, jr., Augusta, Ga.

Col. Jones' address before the Confederate survivors' association, 1883. 8°.

W. J. Kellogg, Hartwick, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Otsego, for 1882. 8°.

Miss E. Kerrigan, Greenbush, N. Y.

One Swedish coin — 3 skilling.

Hon. J. J. Knox, Washington, D. C.

Annual report of the comptroller of the currency, 1883. 8°.

J. E. Kraft, Kingston, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Ulster, for 1882. 8°.

W. E. Krewson, Philadelphia, Pa.

Annual report of the alumni association of the Phila. college of pharmacy, 1883. 8°.

J. S. Lambertson, Fairfield, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Herkimer, for 1882. 8°.

D. S. Lathrop, Albany, N. Y.

Indenture of composition between E. Watson and F. Cossoul, and their creditors; dated London, June 1, 1784. *Ms.*

R. R. Law, Cambridge, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Washington, for 1882. 8°.

Hon. A. Lawrence, Boston, Mass.

Hill's memoir of Abbott Lawrence. 1883. 8°.

Hon. Wm. L. Learned, Albany, N. Y.

The Learned family.... compiled by Wm. L. Learned. 1882. 8°.

J. A. Lintner, Albany, N. Y.

First annual report of the state entomologist of N. Y., 1883. 8°.

H. S. McCall, Albany, N. Y.

The Independent for 1882. f°.

The American Naturalist, 1875-77. (32 nos.) 8°.

J. A. McCollum, Newfane, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Niagara, for 1882. 8°.

A. McConnell, Howard, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Steuben, for 1882. 8°.

C. F. Macdonald, M. D., Auburn, N. Y.

Annual report of the sup't of the state asylum for insane criminals, 1882. 8°.

R. A. Macfie, Dregghorn, Scotland.

Copyright and patents; by R. A. Macfie. 2 v. 8°.

Abolition of patents. 1869. 8°.

Ories in a crisis.... by R. A. Macfie. 8°.

Four pamphlets. 8°.

A. McMillan, Utica, N. Y.

Annual report of the sup't of schools of Utica, for 1882. 8°.

Col. S. McRae, Richmond, Va.

Washington: his person as represented by the artists. By S. McRae. 8°.

Prof. J. M. Maisch, Philadelphia, Pa.
American Journal of Pharmacy, for 1883. 8°.

H. Manceaux, Bruxelles, Belgium.
Bibliographie de Belgique, 1881-2. 8°.

Prof. D. S. Martin, New York city.
Ten reports and pamphlets. 8°.

R. B. Macfield, Taberg, N. Y.
Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Oneida, for 1882. 8°.

H. Metcalf, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Ontario, for 1882. 8°.

J. L. Millard, Riverhead, N. Y.
Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Suffolk, for 1882. 8°.

C. A. Miller, Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Livingston, for 1882. 8°.

Rev. J. De W. Miller, Trenton, N. J.
N. J. legislative manuals, 1879-83. 5 v. 12°.
Merrill's vindication of the gospel church. 1819. 12°.
Holmes' poems. 1849. 16°.
Calvert's Maid of Orleans. 1874. 16°.
National board of trade proc., 1875. 8°.
Venable's U. S. history. 8°.
Farr memorial. 8°.
Nordhoff's politics for young Americans. 8°.
Robinson's Calvary selection of spiritual songs, 1878. 8°.
Washington county supervisors' proc., 1872-74. 8°.
Westchester county supervisors' proc., 1867-9, '71-7, '79-81. 8°.
Hymn and song books with music, 11 vols. and pamphlets.
Messages of the governors of various states and territories, 1872-82. (125.)
Educational reports of various states, and other official documents, and miscellaneous pamphlets. (510.)

N. C. Moak, Albany, N. Y.
Railroad laws of N. Y., in force, 1883. 8°.

Geo. W. Morrow, Lowville, N. Y.
Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Lewis, for 1882. 8°.

G. S. Nicholson, Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Essex, for 1882. 8°.

W. B. Niven, Monticello, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Sullivan, for 1881, 1882. 8°.

D. R. Norvell, New Brighton, N. Y.

Proceedings of the bi-centennial of Richmond county, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1883. 8°.

Wm. Oliver, Rochester, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Monroe, for 1882. 8°.

H. D. Paine, M. D., New York city.

Paine family records ; vol. 2, nos. 9-12. 8°.

Chas. P. Patterson, Walworth, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Wayne, for 1882. 8°.

Rev. T. H. Pattison, D. D., Rochester, N. Y.

Notes on ancestry of Geo. Washington. 8°.

Lord Chatham's speech, July 20, 1775. 4°.

D. P. Penhallow, Mountainville, N. Y.

Reports of the experiment dep't of Houghton farm, 1882. 8°.

Rev. Wm. S. Perry, D. D., Davenport, Ia.

The Iowa Churchman, for 1883. f°.

Journal of the 30th convention of the Prot. Episcopal Church, diocese of Iowa, 1883. 8°.

Two addresses, by Rev. Wm. Stevens Perry, D. D. 8°.

N. Peters, jr., Syracuse, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Onondaga, for 1882. 8°.

Gen. de Peyster, New York city.

Bothwell and Mary Stuart ; by J. Watts de Peyster. 8°.

Mary Queen of Scots ; by "Anchor." 8°.

Life of Sir J. Johnson ; by J. Watts de Peyster. 8°.

A vindication of J. Hepburn ; by J. Watts de Peyster. 8°.

H. Phillips, jr., Ph. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Poems from the Spanish of Fra Luis Ponce de Leon ; trans. by H. Phillips, jr. 12°.

Col. Fred'k Phisterer, Albany, N. Y.

The regular brigade of the 14th army corps in the battle of Stone River ; by Fred'k Phisterer. 8°.

J. S. Pierson, New York city.

British and foreign Bible society reports. (3.) 8°.

Reports of insane asylums. (135.) 8°.

Twelve miscellaneous pamphlets.

Rev. E. G. Porter, Lexington, Mass.

An ancient document of the house of Washington; a paper, by Rev. E. G. Porter. 8°.

N. Porter, D. D., LL. D., New Haven, Conn.

A discourse commemorative of J. E. Sheffield, by N. Porter. 8°.

James Pott, New York city.

Journal of the 100th convention of the Prot. Episcopal Church, diocese of N. Y., 1883. 8°.

The election and consecration of Rev. H. C. Potter, D. D., as assistant bishop of N. Y. 8°.

D. J. Pratt, Ph. D., Albany, N. Y.

Sunday School Times, for 1882. f°.

Sunday School World, for 1882. 8°.

School Journal, for 1883. f°.

Christian World, for 1883. 8°.

Resources of city of Toledo. 1882. 8°.

L. W. Pratt, Albany, N. Y.

Statistics of the class of '83 of Williams college. 8°.

Class day, Williams college, July 3, 1883. 8°.

E. Preston, London, Eng.

Chambers' index to next of kin; 4th ed. 8°.

Preston's handy book for heirs at law; 2d ed. 12°.

Capt. G. A. Raikes, London, Eng.

History of the honourable artillery company; by G. A. Raikes. 2 v. 8°.

Historical records of the first regiment of militia; by G. A. Raikes. 8°.

W. B. Reading, Buffalo, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Erie, for 1882. 8°.

Hon. W. G. Ritch, Santa Fe, N. M.

Illustrated New Mexico; by W. G. Ritch. 4th ed. 8°.

Ellis H. Roberts & Co., Utica, N. Y.

Utica Morning Herald, for 1883. f°.

Hon. D. T. Robertson, New York city.

City court reports; by D. T. Robertson. Vol. 1. 8°.

Harriet H. Robinson, Malden, Mass.

Early factory labor in New England, by Harriet H. Robinson. 8°.

W. D. V. Rulison, Watertown, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Jefferson, for 1882. 8°.

R. Seabury, Hempstead, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Queens, for 1882. 8°.

Gen. P. H. Sheridan, Washington, D. C.

Findings of the court of inquiry, etc., in case of Gen. G. K. Warren. 8°.

Chas. R. Skinner, Watertown, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Jefferson, for 1881. 8°.

E. M. Snow, M. D., Providence, R. I.

Census of the city of Providence, 1883. 8°.

Providence registration report, 1882. 8°.

A. R. Spofford, Washington, D. C.

Annual report of the librarian of congress, 1882. 8°.

J. R. Stanwood, Boston, Mass.

The direct ancestry of the late Jacob Wendell of Portsmouth, N. H.; by J. R. Stanwood. 8°.

J. Stevens, Greenville, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Greene, for 1882. 8°.

J. A. Stevens, New York city.

Specimens of circulars, proclamations, invitations, cards and other printed matter....describing the ceremonies of the 100th anniversary of the evacuation of the city of New York by the British, Nov. 26, 1883.

F. Stewart, Binghamton, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Broome, for 1882. 8°.

Chas. Stillman, Alfred Centre, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Allegany, for 1882. 8°.

Wm. L. Stone, Jersey City, N. J.

Officers and men of N. J. in the revolutionary war. 8°.

Centennial celebration of the battle of Paulus Hook, 1879. 8°.

F. A. Stowell, Elmira, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Chemung, for 1882. 8°.

E. L. Sturtevant, M. D., Geneva, N. Y.

Indian corn: a paper by E. L. Sturtevant, M. D. 8°.

J. C. Tache, Ottawa, Ca.

Census of Canada, 1870-1. 5 v. 8°.

Census of Canada, 1880-1. Vols. 1, 3. 2 v. 8°.

Reports of the dep't of agriculture of Canada, 1877-82. 6 v. 8°.

Reports of the dep't of marine and fisheries of Canada, 1881-2. 2 v. 8°.

Returns of inland revenue of Canada, 1881-2. 2 v. 8°.

Trade and navigation of Canada, 1882. 8°.

J. F. Terry, Mechanicville, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Saratoga, for 1881, 1882. 8°.

J. Terwilliger, New York city.

Proceedings of the grand lodge of I. O. O. F. of state of N. Y., 1883. 8°.

Proceedings of the grand encampment of I. O. O. F. of state of N. Y., 1883. 8°.

J. A. Thayer, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Yates, for 1882. 8°.

Rev. A. McA. Thorburn, Marcellus, N. Y.

Memorial of the First Church of Marcellus, N. Y., 1881. 8°.

C. W. Trimper, Valatie, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Columbia, for 1882. 8°.

W. G. Tucker, M. D., Albany, N. Y.

Catalogues of the Albany medical college, and Albany college of pharmacy, 1883. 8°.

Proceedings of the alumni of the Albany medical college, 1883. 8°.

P. F. Vanderheyden, Troy, N. Y.

Troy city directory, for 1882. 8°.

E. W. Van Voorhis, New York city.

Tombstone inscriptions from the churchyard of the First Ref. Church of Fishkill, N. Y. 1882. 8°.

E. L. Wage, Albion, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Orleans, for 1882. 8°.

Rev. C. A. Walworth, Albany, N. Y.

Roll of solicitors of the court of chancery of N. Y., 1833-47. *Ms.*
Wells' atlas of the world. 1701. f°.

H. D. Waters, Cuyler, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Cortland,
for 1882. 8°.

C. R. Watkins, Havana, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Schuyler,
for 1881, 1882. 8°.

Miss A. E. Wayland, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Journal and proc. of the Am. social science association. (9 nos.) 8°.
Forty-seven miscellaneous pamphlets. 8°.
Two hundred nos. of the N. Y. Evening Post and other news-
papers. f°.

Mrs. S. R. Wells, New York city.

Phrenological Journal for 1883. 2 v. 8°.

J. R. Wheeler, Farmer Village, N. Y.

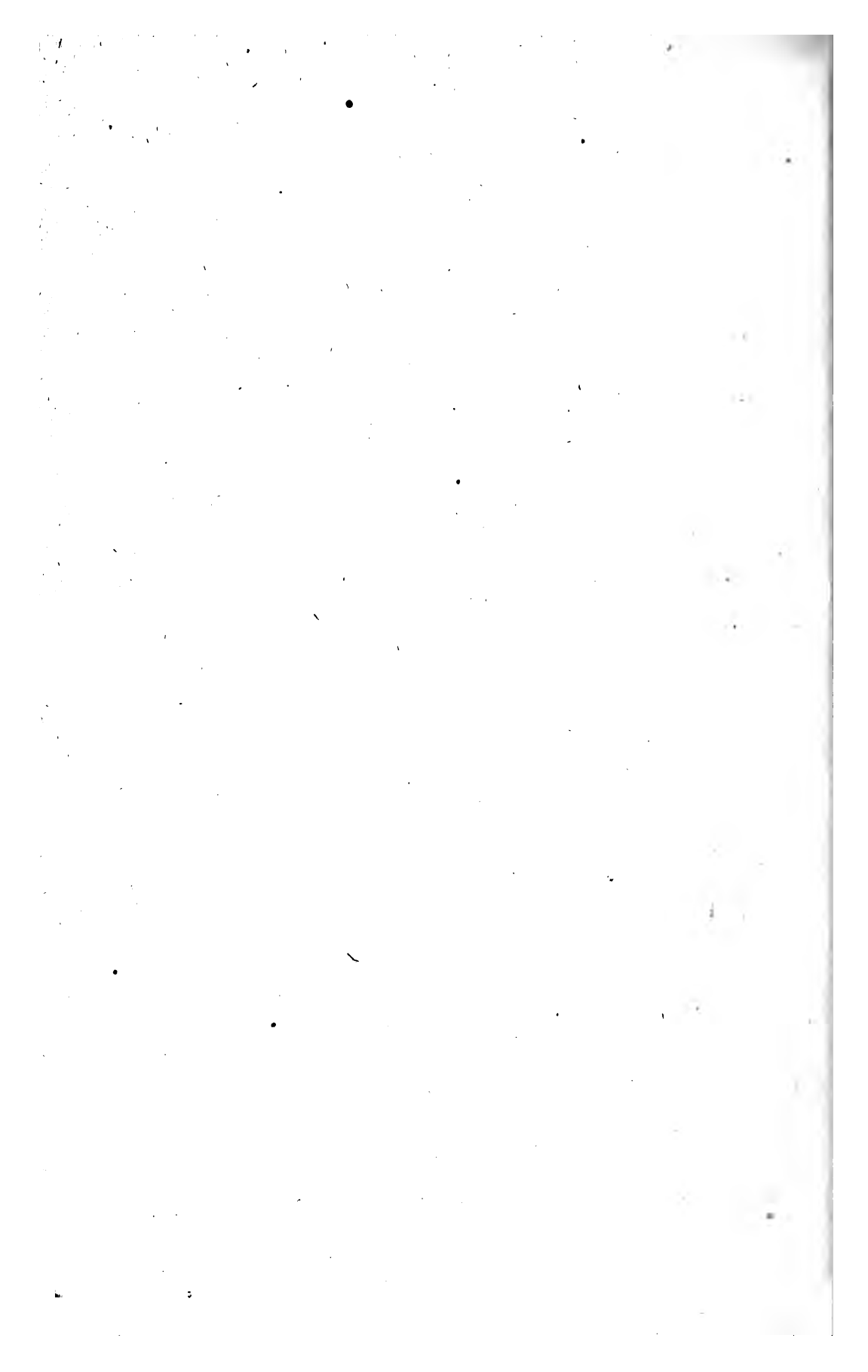
Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Seneca,
for 1882. 8°.

White, Smith & Co., Boston, Mass.

Folio: a journal of music, for 1883. f°.

Prof. N. H. Winchell, Minneapolis, Minn.

Eighth annual report of the geological and natural history survey
of Minn., 1879. 8°.



CATALOGUE

OF

BOOKS ADDED TO THE GENERAL LIBRARY SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE ANNUAL REPORT IN 1883.

[The periodicals and newspapers received at the library, and recorded in previous reports, still continue to be received if published, even when not mentioned in this report.]

Abbott, L. Henry Ward Beecher. A sketch of his career: with analyses of his power as a preacher, lecturer, orator and journalist....New York, 1883. 8°.

Adams, H. American statesmen. John Randolph. Boston, 1882. 16°.

Æthicus. Cosmographia. *See* Dionysius Alexandrinus.

Africa, J. S. History of Huntington and Blair counties, Penn. Philadelphia, 1883: 4°.

Agricola. Two letters from Agricola to Sir William Howe....
With, Political observations. London, 1779. 63 p. 8°.

Alabama. Annual report of the Alabama Insane Hospital at Tuscaloosa for 1867, 69, 70, 71, 73, 81, 82. In 1 v. 8°.

Albany. Proceedings of the Board of public instruction. Vol. 8. 1881-83. Albany, 1883. 8°.

———. Annual report of Bd. of public instruction 10th-15th. 1876-1881. In 1 v. 8°.

Albany directory for 1882. Albany, 1882. 8°.

Albert, G. D. History of the county of Westmoreland, Pa., with biographical sketches. Philadelphia, 1882. 4°.

Aldrich, G. Walpole, N. H., as it was and as it is....1749 to 1879
.....a history....with biographical sketches....Claremont, 1880.
8°.

Alexander, A. The life of: written by himself....Edinburgh, 1830. 2 v. 16°.

[Sen. Doc. No. 14.]

- Allen, Ethan. Exercises attending the unveiling and presentation of a statue of: at Burlington, Vt. 1873. Burlington, 1874. 8°.
- Allen, Rev. G. Reminiscences of, with biographical sketch, by F. P. Rice. Worcester, Mass., 1883. 8°.
- Allen, Wm. The history of Norridgewock, Maine....Norridgewock, 1849. 12°.
- Allen, Wm. Genealogy of Allens from 1568. Skowhegan, 1868. 14 p. 8°.
- Allen, Wm. History of Industry, Maine, from the first settlement in 1791. Second edition. Skowhegan, 1869. 8°.
- Altar at home. Second series....Prayers for domestic worship. Boston, 1862. 12°.
- American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings 1881-82. Boston, 1882. 8°.
- American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings, 30th meeting, Cincinnati, 1881. Salem, 1882. 8°.
- American Museum of Natural History, New York. Annual reports, 1st, 2d, 5th-9th, 11th, 13th, 14th, 1871-83. In 1 v. 8°.
- American Philological Association. Proceedings, sessions, 1869, 70, 71, 73, 81, 82. New York, etc. 1869-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- American Philological Association. Transactions and proceedings, 1869-72, 1873-75, 1876-78, 1879-81. Vol. 1-12. Hartford, 1870-81. In 4 v. 8°.
- American Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals. Manual of the laws and practice...1871. 16°.
- American Society of Microscopists. Proceedings, 1879-81. In 1 v. 8°.
- Amherst College. Biographical record of the alumni....1821-71. Edited by W. L. Montague. With biographical record of the non-graduate members, 1821-71....Amherst, 1883. 8°.
- Ammen, D. The navy in the civil war. II. The Atlantic coast.. New York, 1883. 12°.
- Amsterdam Academy, Amsterdam, N. Y. Catalogue of:....1842, 52-3, 69-70. In 1 v. 8°.
- Amsterdam, N. Y. directory for 1880-81. Albany, 1880. 8°.
- Anderson, Mrs. G. The story of aunt Lizzie Aiken. Chicago, 1880. 16°.
- Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. An historical sketch of the discovery of America by the Norsemen in the tenth century. With an appendix on the historical, linguistic, literary and scientific value of the Scandinavian languages. New and improved edition. Chicago, 1877. 12°.
- Andrews, I. W. Washington county and the early settlement of Ohio....Address....July 4, 1876. Cincinnati, 1877. 8°.
- Andrews, S. M. A sketch of elder Daniel Hix. With history of the First Christian Church in Dartmouth, Mass ...New Bedford, 1880. 16°.
- Answer to an invidious pamphlet, intituled "A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania."....London, 1755. 8°.

- Antrim, N. H. Presbyterian Church. Memorial sermon and membership of. Boston, 1877. 16°.
- Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Memoirs illustrative of the history and antiquities of the county and city of York.... London, 1847. 8°.
- Argus, The, almanac for 1874-80. Albany. In 1 v. 12°.
- Arnold, E. Pearls of the faith or Islam's rosary, being the ninety-nine beautiful names of Allah.... Boston, 1883. 12°.
- Arnold, L. M. The history of the origin of all things.... written down by the medium.... Poughkeepsie, 1853. *With*, Further communications from the world of spirits.... given through a lady. New York, 1861. In 1 v. 8°.
- Artman, W., and L. V. Hall. Beauties and achievements of the blind. Auburn, 1858. 12°.
- Asbury Park, N. Y. directories, 1879, 81, 82. *See* Ocean Grove.
- Associated Charities of Boston. Publications nos. 1, 2, 9, 11, 13, 17, 21, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31.
- Athens, N. Y. directory, 1880. *See* Greene county directory.
- Atkinson, Rev. John. Memorial of Methodism in New Jersey, 1770-1790.... Second edition. Philadelphia, 1860. 12°.
- Atthill, L. Manual des malades des femmes.... Paris, 1882. 12°.
- Aurifodina. *See* Peck, G. W.
- Avery, I. W. History of the State of Georgia from 1850 to 1881.... with portraits.... New York, 1881. 8°.
- Avery, W. B. The marine artillery with the Burnside expedition. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 2 series. No. 4.
- Bailey, Geo. W. A private chapter of the war, 1861-65. St. Louis, 1880. Sq. 12°.
- Baker, Daniel. The life and labors of.... Third edition. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.
- Balch, G. T. A classification of railway rights, realties and personalties.... 2d ed. New York, 1878. f°.
- Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations: New York, 1869. 12°.
- Ball, Rev. T. H. Clark county, Alabama, and its surroundings from 1540 to 1877. Grove Hill, Ala., 1882. 12°.
- Ballad Society, London, Publications. London, 1868-74. In 7 vols. 8°. *Contents:*
 Ballads from manuscripts. Vol. 1. Ballads on the condition of England in Henry VIII's and Edward VI's reigns, including the state of the clergy, monks and friars on Wolsey, Anne Boleyn, Somerset and lady Jane Grey: With Wynkyn de Worde's treatise of a gallaunt. Vol. 2. Part I. A poore man's pittance, by Richard Williams. Part II. Ballads relating chiefly to the reign of Queen Elizabeth. The Roxburghe ballads. Vol. 1, 2. Captain Cox, his ballads and books.
- Ballou, A. History of the town of Milford, Mass.... to 1881. Pt. I. Historical. Pt. II. Biographico-genealogical register. Boston, 1882. 8°.
- Bancroft, G. History of the formation of the constitution of the United States of America. Second edition. New York, 1882. 2 v. 8°.

- Banks, C. E., and E. C. Soule. The Soule family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Me. Yarmouth, 1882. 31 p. 8°.
- Banks, Sir T. C. *Baronia Anglica concentrata*; or a concentrated account of all the baronies....in fee....showing the descent and line of heirship....Ripon, 1844, 43. 2 v. 4°.
- Baraga, Bp. A theoretical and practical grammar of the Otchipwe language....Second edition. *With* A dictionary of the Otchipwe language....A new edition. Montreal, 1878, 80. In 1 v. 12°.
- Bardwell, H. Memoir of Rev. Gordon Hall....missionary at Bombay. New York, 1841. 12°.
- Barkstead, J. The speeches, discourses and prayers of Col. John Barkstead, Col. John Okey and Mr. Miles Corbet; upon....the day of their suffering at Tyburn. 1662. *With* a memorial....by the forraign Anabaptist churches upon....giving up Col. Barkstead, Col. Okey and Mr. Miles Corbet....London, 1662. In 1 v. Sm. 4°.
- Barney, C. H. A country boy's first three months in the army. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 2 series. No. 2.
- Barrantes, V. *Guerras piráticas de Filipinas contra mindanaos y joloanos, corregidas é ilustradas por*: Madrid, 1878. 8°.
- Barre, Mass. A memorial of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Barre, June 7, 1874....Cambridge, 1875. 8°.
- Barrows, E. P. A view of the American slavery question. New York, 1836. 24°.
- Bartlett, J. An historical sketch of Charlestown....Mass.....Boston, 1814. 24 p. 8°.
- Bates county, Missouri. History of. *See* Cass and Bates counties.
- Batton, J. M. Reminiscences of two years in the U. S. navy. Lancaster, Pa., 1881. 12°.
- Beardsley, D. B. History of Hancock county, Ohio....With....biographical sketches. Springfield, 1881. 8°.
- Becher, H. C. & R. A trip to Mexico....being a paper about the ancient nations and races who inhabited Mexico before and at the time of the Spanish conquest, and the ancient....ruins....found there. Toronto, 1880. 12°.
- Beckett, S. B. Guide-book of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence....including a full description of the....White mountains. Portland, 1853. 12°.
- Belfast, Me. directory for 1868. *See* Rockland directory.
- Bemis, E. W. Local government in Michigan and the northwest. *See* Johns-Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. No. 5.
- Berea College, Berea, Ky. An interesting history. Cincinnati, 1876. 12°.
- Berkey, W. A. The money question....of the United States. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1876. 12°.
- Berly, J. A. British, American and continental electrical directory and advertiser....Containing a complete record of all the indus-

- tries....connected with electricity and magnetism, and the names and addresses of manufacturers in England, etc. London, 1883. 664 p. 8°.
- Bettner, G. *Harmoniae cœlestes, or christian melodies: and other poems.* New York, 1853. 12°.
- Bible: Telugu. The Holy Bible in the Telugu language. Genesis to Joshua.... Vizagapalam, India. 8°.
- Bibliographie de Belgique. Journal officiel de la librairie. Janvier, 1881—Juillet, 1882. Bruxelles. In 1 v. 8°.
- Bicknell, T. W. A memorial of.... Joshua Bicknell.... Boston, 1880. 8°.
- Biddle, Charles. *Autobiography of....* Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Billings, J. D. The history of the Tenth Massachusetts Battery of light artillery in the war of the rebellion.... Boston, 1881. 8°.
- Biographical cyclopedia of representative men of Maryland and District of Columbia. *With portraits.* Baltimore, 1879. 4°.
- Bishop, P. P. *Liberty's ordeal.* New York, 1864. 18°.
- Blackwell, *Drs.* E. and C. *Medicine as a profession for women.* New York, 1860. Pam. 2194.
- Bladé, J. F. *The valley of Andorra....* Cambridge, 1882. 12°.
- Blaikie, W. G. *The personal life of David Livingstone....* New York, 1881. 84 p. f°.
- Blanchard, R. *History of Du Page county, Illinois.* Chicago, 1882. 4°.
- Bliss, G. N. *Reminiscences of service in the First R. I. cavalry.* See R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 1 series. No. 3.
- . *Prison life of Lieut. Jas. M. Fales.* See R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 2 series. No. 15.
- Boardman, G. N. *Female education.... an address....* New York, 1867. Pam. 2194.
- Bolles, A. S. *Chapters in political economy.* New York, 1874. 8°.
- . *The financial history of the United States from 1774 to 1789.* New York, 1879. 8°.
- Bolton, R. *The history of the several towns, manors and patents of the county of Westchester, N. Y., from its first settlement to the present time. Carefully revised by the author....* Edited by Rev. C. W. Bolton. New York, 1881. 2 v. 8°.
- Bonstetten, C. V. de. *The man of the North and the man of the South: or, the influence of climate.* New York, 1864. 18°.
- Boomer, G. B. *Memoir of.* Boston, 1864. 12°.
- Bordentown (N. J.) Female College. *Catalogue of officers and students.* 1861, 67, 73-4, 77-8. In 1 v. 8°.
- Boston. *Municipal register for 1883.* Boston, 1883. 8°.
- . *Re-dedication of the old state house, Boston, July 11, 1882.* Boston, 1882. roy. 8°.
- . *The social, commercial and manufacturing statistics of the city of Boston; from the U. S. census of 1880, and from original sources....* By C. D. Wright. 1882. 8°.
- Boston directory for 1818.* Boston. 18°.

- Boston Quarterly Review. Vol. 1, no. 3: vol. 2, nos. 2, 3, 4: vol. 4, no. 1. Boston, 1838-41. In 1 v. 8°.
- Boston slave riot and trial of Anthony Burns.... Boston, 1854. 8°.
- Boston Society of Natural History. Occasional papers. Vol. 2. The spiders of the United States. A collection of arachnological writings of N. M. Heatz. Edited by E. Burgess, with notes and descriptions by J. H. Emerton. Boston, 1875. 8°.
- . Vol. 3. Contributions to the geology of eastern Massachusetts. By W. O. Crosby. Boston, 1880. 8°.
- Bosworth, N. Hochelaga depicta: or, a new picture of Montreal, embracing the early history and present state of the city and island of Montreal.... Montreal, 1846. 12°.
- Boucher, P. Canada in the seventeenth century.... Montreal, 1883. 12°.
- Boulder, Colorado. Account of the centennial celebration July 4, 1876, in the town of Boulder. Newsp. slips. 31 p. 8°.
- Bowen, B. F. America discovered by the Welsh in 1170 A. D. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.
- Boyd, A. Memorial of the Central Baptist Church, Syracuse, N. Y. Syracuse, 1874. 8°.
- Boykin, E. M. The falling flag. Evacuation of Richmond, retreat and surrender at Appomattox. Third edition. New York, 1874. 12°.
- Bray, Mrs. A. E. The borders of the Tamar and the Tavy: their natural history, manners, customs.... A new edition. London, 1879. 2 v. 12°.
- Brayton, P. A short account of the life and religious labors of Patience Brayton, late of Swansey, Mass.... New Bedford, 1801. 12°.
- Brewer, E. C. A guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. Thirtieth edition.... London, 1873. 18°.
- Brewster, J. M. Life of William Burr. Dover, N. H., 1871. 12°.
- Briancourt, M. The organization of labor and association.... New York, 1847. 12°.
- Bridger, C. The family of Leete.... London, 1881. sm. 4°.
- Bridgman, C. D., D. D. [Sermons (3) collected.] In 1 v. 8°.
- Bright, John. Public addresses by.... London, 1879. 8°.
- Brinton's Library of Aboriginal American literature, no. 2. See Hale, H. The Iroquois book of rites.
- Brisbin, Gen. James A. A soldier's story of a soldier's life. Winfield Scott Hancock.... With a brief sketch of William H. English. 1880. 8°.
- British Museum. A guide to the exhibition rooms of the departments of natural history and antiquities. London, 1859. — *With, same title.* London, 1865, 1870. — *Also,* catalogue of a series of photographs from the collections in the Brit. Museum. Pts. 1-7. In 1 v. 8°.
- Britton, W. Memoirs of the rebellion on the border, 1863. Chicago, 1882. 12°.

- Broegger, W. C. Die silurischen Etagen 2 und 3 im Kristianiagebit und auf Eker, ihre Gliderung, Fossilien, Schichtenstörungen und Contactmetamorphosen . . . Kristiana, 1882. sm. f°.
- Brookline, Mass. Catalogue of the Public Library of, Dec. 2, 1857. *With* Annual reports of the trustees of the Public Library 1866, 71, 73-80, 1882. In 1 v. 8°.
- Brooklyn, N. Y. Annual reports of the Superintendent of public instruction for 1879, 80, 81. In 1 v. 8°.
- Brooklyn Council of 1874. Letter-missive, statement, and documents, together with an official phonographic report of the proceedings and the result of the Council. New York, 1874. v, 250 p. 8°.
- Brooklyn Heights Seminary. Catalogue and circular for 1853-4, 54-5, 55-6, 59-60, 60-1, 64-5. In 1 v. 8°.
- Brown, E. E. The life and public services of James A. Garfield . . . Boston, 1881. 12°.
- Brown, Gen. Jacob. Life of Gen. Jacob Brown. To which are added memoirs of Generals Ripley and Pike. New York, 1847. 24°.
- Brown, John Carter. Bibliotheca Americana. Part II. 1600 to 1700. Second edition . . . Providence, 1882. roy. 8°.
- Brown, Mildred. "Only a dog:" or, Federal or Confederate? An American story. New York, 1882. 60 p. f°.
- Brown county, Ohio. The history of Brown county, its townships, towns, churches, schools, etc. . . . history of the north-west territory; history of Ohio . . . Illustrated. Chicago, 1883. roy. 8°.
- Brown county, Penn. History of: *See* Schuyler and Brown counties. History of.
- Browne, Samuel T. First cruise of the Montauk. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. 2 series. no. 1.
- Bruce, C. de. The republic of San Merino . . . Cambridge, 1880. 12°.
- Bruchési, L'abbé. Conférence sur la charité. Quebec, 1882. 16°.
- Brunner, D. B. The Indians of Berks county, Pa. . . . Reading, Pa., 1881. 8°.
- Buchanan, E. Y. Historical sketch of the parish of Trinity Church, Oxford, Philadelphia . . . Philadelphia, 1857. 56 p. 8°.
- Buddington, W. I. A memorial of Giles F. Ward, Jr. New York, 1866. 12°.
- Buffalo, N. Y. [City documents (13) collected] 1841-79. In 1 v. 8°.
- Bulletin de la Librairie Française. Paris, 1872-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Edward. Speeches. With some of his political writings . . . and a memoir by his son. Edinburgh and London, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
- Burlington, Iowa. Annual report of the Board of trade for 1876, 78, 81, *the last containing* an historical sketch of Burlington by James Maitland. Burlington, 1877-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- Burlington, Vt. Report of selectmen, 1860. *With*, Reports of the city officers for 1866, 67. In 1 v. 8°.

Burlington College, Burlington, N. J. Catalogues, 1848, 64, 68, 74. In 1 v. 8°.

[Burn, J. D.] Three years among the working classes in the United States during the war.... London, 1865. 12°.

Burnap, Geo. W., *D.D.* [Sermons (4) collected.] 1843-57. In 1 v. 8°.

Burnside, A. E. The Burnside expedition. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 2 series. No. 6.

Butler, B. C. The Summer Tourist, descriptive of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co.'s railroads and their summer resorts. Boston, 1880. sm. 12°.

Butler, L. C. The memorial record of Essex, Vt. Burlington, 1866. 59 p. 12°.

Butler and Bremer counties, Iowa. History of.... together with... history of Iowa.... pre-historic races.... Illustrated. Springfield, Ill., 1883. 1323 p. 4°.

Butts, F. B. My first cruise at sea and the loss of the iron-clad Monitor. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 1 series. No. 4.

— A cruise along the blockade. *See* R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc. 2 series. No. 12.

Caldicott, T. F. History of the Baldwin place Baptist Church.... Boston, 1854. 12°.

Calvert, G. F. The maid of Orleans: an historic tragedy. New York, 1874. 1°.

Cambridge, Mass. Mayor's address at the organization of the city government, and annual reports made, 1855, 63, 64. Cambridge. In 1 v. 8°.

Cambridge University (*England*), almanack and register for 1882. Cambridge, 1882. 12°.

Camden, Me. directory for 1868. *See* Rockland directory.

Camden Society. Publications. 4 v. sm. 4°. *Contents*:

New series XXVIII. Three fifteenth-century chronicles, with historical memoranda, by John Stowe.....Ed. by J. Gairdner. 1880.

XXIX. The register of the visitors of the University of Oxford, from 1647 to 1658. Ed. by M. Burrows. 1881.

XXX. Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin word-book, dated 1483. Edited.... by S. J. H. Herbage.

XXXI. The Camden Miscellany, volume the eighth. 1883.

Campaigns of the civil war. *See the several authors as below.* 1881-83. In 13 vols. 12°.

1. Nicolay, J. J. The outbreak of rebellion.

2. Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth.

3. Webb, A. S. The peninsula. McClellan's campaign of 1862.

4. Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope.

5. Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg.

6. Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.

7. Cist, H. M. The army of the Cumberland.

8. Greene, F. V. The Mississippi.

9. Cox, J. D. Atlanta.

10. Cox, J. D. The march to the sea.

11. Pond, G. E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864.

12. Humphreys, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65.

13. Phisterer, F. Statistical record of the armies of the U. S.

- Campbell, J. T. My circular notes. Extracts from journals, letters.... and other notes while travelling westward round the world, from July 6, 1874, to July 6, 1875. New York, 1875. 12°.
- Canada. Report of the minister of agriculture for 1874-76, 77-9, 80-2. Ottawa, 1875-83. In 3 v. 8°.
- . Census, 1880-81. Recensement du Canada. Vol. 1, 3. 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°.
- . Tables of the trade and navigation of the dominion for the year ending 30th June, 1875, 76, 77, 82. Ottawa, 1876-83. 4 v. 8°.
- . Report of superintendent of public instruction for the year 1875-76, 76-7, 77-8. Quebec, 1876-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Emigration and lands. Reports (15) collected. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Financial. Report, returns and statistics of the inland revenues for 1875-76, 77, 81, 82. Ottawa, 1876-83. In 3 v. 8°.
- . Public accounts of Canada for 1875, 76, 78. Ottawa, 1876-78. In 3 v. 8°.
- . Annual report of the department of marine and fisheries for 1874, 75; 1881, 82. Ottawa, 1875-82. In 2 v. 8°.
- . Report of the superintendent of insurance for 1876. Ottawa, 1877. 8°.
- . Reports of the state militia for 1875-77. Ottawa, 1876-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Reports of the Postmaster for 1875-77. Ottawa, 1875-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Reports of the minister of public works for 1871-74; 1875-77. Ottawa, 1871-77. In 2 v. 8°.
- Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal *Quarterly*. Vol. 9, 10, 1880-82. Montreal, 1880-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- Canadian Parliamentary Companion, 1883. Edited by J. A. Gemmill. Ottawa, 1883. 12°.
- Canadian Patent Office Record, vols. 4-9. 1876-81. In 2 v. 4°.
- Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y. Annual catalogues, 1874-5, 1880-81. In 1 v. 8°.
- Canisteo Academy. Catalogue, 1872, 73, 78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Carlyle, Jane W. Letters and memorials of.... New York, 1883. 12°.
- Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., historically and scientifically considered.... New York, 1877. 12°.
- Carroll, H. Twelve Americans, their lives and times, [viz.: Horatio Seymour, Chas. F. Adams, Peter Cooper, Hannibal Hamlin, John Gilbert, Robert C. Schenck, Frederick Douglass, William Allen, Allen G. Thurman, Joseph Jefferson, Elihu B. Washburne, and Alexander H. Stephens.] New York, 1883. 12°.
- Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., Hartford, Ct. A sketch descriptive of the printing office and bookbindery of. Hartford, 1877. 8°.

- Case, E. T. Battle of the mine. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 1 series. No. 10.
- Cass and Bates counties, Missouri. The history of.... St. Joseph, Mo., 1883. 1415 p. roy. 8°.
- Cass county, Illinois. History of. Edited by W. H. Perrin. Chicago, 1882. 4°.
- Catlin, J. A compendium of the system of divine truth.... Middletown, Ct., 1826. 12°.
- Catskill, N. Y. directory, 1880-81. *See* Greene county directory.
- Caverly, A. M. An historical sketch of Troy, N. H.... from.... 1764 to 1855. Keene, 1859. 12°.
- Cecil's Sixty curious, interesting and authentic narratives. Boston, 1825. 18°.
- Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J. Catalogues of 1874-5, 75-6, 76-7, 78-9. Hackettstown, 1875-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- Centre College, Danville, Ky. Documents relative to the endowment of, 1825.—Catalogue, 1860. Triennial catalogue, 1860.
- Chamberlain, J. L. Maine: her place in history. Address at the centennial exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876.... with report. Augusta, Me., 1877. 8°.
- Chamberlayne, J. *Magnæ Britanniae notitiæ*: or, the present state of Great Britain.... London 1718, 1719. 2 v. 12°.
- Champigny, *Chevalier de*. *Supplement au ministère de Mr. Pitt avec une récapitulation exacte de toutes les démarches de ce sage politique depuis le 5 septembre 1761.... au 30 juillet 1766....* Seconde édition. London, 1766. 12°.
- Channing, W. E. Lectures on the elevation of the labouring portion of the community. Boston, 1840. 12°.
- Chaplin, Jeremiah. The life of Benjamin Franklin. Boston, 1876. 12°.
- Chaplin, Jer., and J. D. Chaplin. Life of Charles Sumner.... Boston, 1874. 12°.
- Chapman, J. A genealogy of the Folsom family.... Concord, N. H., 1882. 297 p. 8°.
- Chapman, S. The Forest Home cemetery, Milwaukee, Wis.... Milwaukee, 1871. 12°.
- Chappaqua Mountain Institute. Catalogue, 1872-3 to 1877-8. In 1 v. 8°.
- Charlier Institute, New York city. Catalogue 1869, 70, 75, 76. New York. In 1 v. 12°.
- Charter Oak Hall, Hartford. Proceedings at the dedication of.... Hartford, 1856. 8°.
- Chase, P. S. Organization and service of battery F, First R. I. Light Infantry. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. 2 ser. No. 3.
- Chaucer, G. The treatise on the astrolabe of. Edited with notes and illustrations by A. E. Brae. London, 1870. 8°.

- Chauncey Hall School, Boston. Annual catalogue, 1842, 50, 51, 70.—Roll of former members who served in the army or navy of the United States during the rebellion. Boston, 1842-70. In 1 v. 12°.
- Chester, Jos. L. The Elys of Wouston, 1540-1660. Philadelphia, 1881. 30 p. 8°.
- Chi Psi Fraternity. Fourth decennial catalogue. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Chicago. City comptroller's third annual statement for 1859-60.—Statement of finances for 1876.—Report of Board of police for 1868-71.—Second report of Board of public works, 1868.—Chicago antiquities, no. 1.—Chicago Relief and Aid Soc. Report 1871, 72, 73. In 1 v. 8°.
- Chicago Historical Society. Collections, Vol. 1. History of the English settlement in Edwards county, Illinois, founded in 1817 and 1818 by M. Birkbeck and G. Flower. By G. Flower.... Chicago, 1882. 402 p. 8°.
- Child, Mrs. Lydia M. The freedmens book. Boston, 1865. 12°.
- Christian Brothers. The third book of reading lessons. New York, 1851? 12°.
- . The literary class-book, or fourth series of reading lessons. New York, 1851. 12°.
- Christian Journal and literary register. Vol. 2-5, 1819-21. New York. 4 v. 8° imp.
- Churchill, A. Sketches of the history of the town of Hubbardton, Vt.... Rutland, Vt., 1855. 64 p. 12°.
- Cieza de Leon, Pedro de. Segunda parte de la Cronica del Peru, que trata del señorío de los Incas Yupanquis y de sus grandes hechos y gobernacion.... Madrid, 1880. —With, Suma y narracion de los Incas; que los Indios Mamaron Capaccuna que fueron señores de la ciudad del Cuzco y de todo le á ella sujeto, escrita por J. de Betanzos.... Madrid, 1880. In 1 v. 8°.
- Cincinnati. Bulletin of books....added to the Public Library of Cincinnati during 1882. Cincinnati, 1883. 4°.
- Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce. Thirty-fourth annual report, 1881-82.... Cincinnati, 1882. 8°.
- Clark, C. C. P. The commonwealth reconstructed. New York, 1878. 8°.
- Clark, H. Introduction to heraldry, with nearly one thousand illustrations.... 18th edition. London, 1882. 12°.
- Clarke, J. B. Manchester, N. H. A brief record of its past and a picture of its present.... Manchester, 1875. 463 p. 8°.
- . Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. Illustrated. Manchester, 1882. 8°.
- Clarke, Thos. Sir Copp. A poem for the times Chicago, 1865. 12°.
- Clayton, W. W. History of Bergen and Passaic counties, New Jersey, biographical sketches.... Philadelphia, 1882. 4°.

- Clayton, W. W. History of Union and Middlesex counties, New Jersey, with biographical sketches.... Philadelphia, 1882. 4°.
- Clayton county, Iowa. History of....together with biographies of representative citizens. History of Iowa.... Illustrated. Chicago, 1882. 8°.
- Cleveland, Ohio. Annual statement of the trade, commerce and manufactures of the city, for 1859-60, 66-70. Cleveland, 1860-70. In 1 v. 8°.
- Cleveland Academy of Natural Sciences. Proceedings, 1845 to 1859. Cleveland, 1874. 8°.
- Clinton county, Mri. The history of, containing a history of the county....biographical sketches....history of Missouri.... Illustrated. St. Joseph, 1881. roy. 8°.
- Clinton county, Ohio. The history of, containing a history of the county....history of the northwest territory; history of Ohio.... Illustrated. Chicago, 1882. roy. 8°.
- [Cobbett, Wm.] The last confession and dying speech of Peter Porcupine, with an account of his dissection. The second edition. Philadelphia, 1797. 36 p. 12°.
- [-----] The Rush-Light. *Semi-monthly*. Nos. 1-5. Feb.-April, 1800. New York, 1800. In 1 v. sm. 8°.
- Cochran, J. History of Mifflin county, Penn....including an early sketch of the state of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1879. 8°.
- Cochrane, Rev. W. R. History of the town of Antrim, N. H.with a brief genealogical record of the Antrim families. Manchester, N. H., 1880. 8°.
- [Coffin, C. C.] My days and nights on the battle-field. By "Carleton." Boston, 1864. 16°.
- Following the flag, from Aug. 1861 to Nov. 1862, with the army of the Potomac. Boston, 1865. 12°.
- Coffin, Rev. P. The records of the church of Christ in Buxton, Me., during the pastorate of. Cambridge, Mass., 1868. 8°.
- Colby, J. S. Agatha, a romance of Maine in blank verse, with other poems. Boston, 1880. 16°.
- Colton, G. Descendants of Geo. Colton of Suttoncofield, England. Ms. 8 p. 8°.
- Complete dream book. 94 p. 18°. *Imperfect*.
- Concord, N. H. Annual report of the receipts and expenditures for 1869, 1871-74. Concord, 1870-74. In 1 v. 8°.
- Concord lectures on philosophy....at the Concord summer school of philosophy in 1882. With an historical sketch.... Cambridge, 1883. 168 p. 4°.
- Congregational Church, Bristol, Ct. Historical sketch of....with a catalogue of members....Hartford, 1852. 12°.
- Congregational Church, Clinton, Ct. Two hundredth anniversary of; held in Clinton, Nov. 13, 1867. New Haven, 1868. 54 p. 8°.
- Congregational Church: Connecticut. Centennial papers published by order of the General Conference of: *Being*, The ministers in the revolution. The report of the committee appointed by the

- Gen. Assoc. of Connecticut. By Wm. C. Fowler, LL.D. Hartford, 1877. 214 p. 8°.
- Congregational Church: Maine. Minutes and reports. General Conference.... June, 1880, 81, 82. Bangor, 1880-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- Congregational Church, South Hadley Falls, Mass. Historical address by the pastor, with addresses and letters at the semi-centennial celebration of, Aug. 9, 1874. Holyoke, 1874. 46 p. 8°.
- Congregational Church, Vermont. Minutes of the 77th-82d annual meeting of the General Convention of, 1872-77.... Montpelier, 1872-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Congregational House, Boston. Proceedings at the dedication of, Feb. 12, 1873.... Boston, 1873. 8°.
- Congrès Pénitentiaire internationale de Stockholm. Mémoires et rapports sur l'état actuel des prisons et du régime pénitentiaire présente.... Par le Dr. Guillaume. Tome second. Stockholm, 1879. 8°.
- Conklin, W. J. Report upon the sanitary condition of the public schools of Dayton, Ohio, with special reference to the eyesight of the pupil. See Dayton, Reps. of Board of Educ. 1879, 81.
- Connecticut. 16th annual report on agriculture for 1882-3. Hartford, 1883. 8°.
- . Catalogue of Connecticut volunteer organizations with additional enlistments.... to July 1, 1864.... Hartford, 1864. 8°.
- Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Transactions. Vol. 3, 1873-76; vol. 5, 1878-82. New Haven. 2 v. 8°.
- Conwell, R. H. The life, travels and literary career of Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1881. 12°.
- Cook, B. F. History of the Twelfth Massachusetts volunteers. Boston, 1882. 8°.
- Cooke, I. The American orator; or elegant extracts in prose and poetry.... New Haven, 1819. 12°.
- Cooley, L. C. Theory of the thermoscope, 1875. 10 p.—*With*, The mechanical action of radiation. 1876. 10 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Cooper, Peter. Ideas for a science of good government. Second edition. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Cooper, W. H. Pedigree of the descendants of James Cooper of Stratford-upon-Avon. 1880? Folded. 8°.
- Cornell University. The library of. Vol. 1. Nos. 1-4. Jan. 1882-Jan. 1883. In 1 v. roy. 8°.
- Correspondent, The, containing the publications of the Windham Herald; relative to the result of the ecclesiastical council holden at Pomfret, in September, 1792.... respecting the Rev. Oliver Dodge.... Windham, 1793. 8°.
- Cortlandville Academy. Catalogue of, for 1856-7, 60-1, 63-4, 64-5. In 1 v. 8°.
- Costa Rica. Coleccion de documentos para la historia de.... San José de Costa Rica. 1881, 82. 2 v. 4°.
- Cotton, John. A brief exposition of the book of Canticles or Songs of Solomon.... London, 1648. 256 p. 12°.

- Cowley, O. Famous divorces of all ages. Lowell, 1878. 16°.
- . Leaves from a lawyer's life afloat and ashore. Second edition. Lowell, 1879. 16°.
- Ccwpens papers, being correspondence of General Morgan and the prominent actors.... Charleston, 1881. 54 p. 8°.
- Cowtan, C. W. Services of the Tenth New York volunteers (National Zouaves), in the war of the rebellion. New York, 1882. 12°.
- Cox, Samuel S. Free land and free trade, the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. New York, 1880. 8°.
- . Arctic sunbeams: or, from Broadway to the Bosphorus by way of the North Cape. New York, 1882. 12°.
- . Orient sunbeams, or, from the Porte to the pyramids, by way of Palestine. New York, 1882. 12°.
- Coxsackie, N. Y., directory 1880-81. See Greene county directory.
- Craighead, J. G. The Craighead family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Rev. Thomas and Margaret Craighead. Philadelphia, 1876. 173 p. 12°.
- Cressy, N., M. D. Diseases of domestic animals in Connecticut, 2d-4th annual reports, 1873-75.—*With*, Natural history of bezoar stones, calculi and other animal concretions. Hartford, 1879. In 1 v. 8°.
- Crumrine, B. History of Washington county, Pa., with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia, 1882. 4°.
- Currie, G. E. History of the Wesley M. E. Church of Brooklyn, L. I.... with statistical information showing the growth of Methodism in the U. S. and throughout the world. New York, 1876. 12°.
- Curtis, G. T. Life of James Buchanan. New York, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Cushman, Rev. D. Q. The history of ancient Sheepscot and New Castle, including early Pemaquid and Damariscotta, and other contiguous places.... with the genealogy of more than four hundred families. Bath, Me., 1882. 8°.
- Cutter, D. B. History of the town of Jaffrey, N. H.... 1749-1880, with a genealogical register of the Jaffrey families.... Concord, 1881. 8°.
- Cutter, G. W. Poems, national and patriotic. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.
- Dacus, J. A. Life and adventures of Frank and Jesse James. St. Louis, 1880. 12°.
- Dally, J. W. Woodbridge and vicinity.... embracing the history of Woodbridge, Piscataway, Metuchin and contiguous places.... New Brunswick, 1873. 8°.
- D'Alton, J. The history of Drogheda, with environs.... Dublin, 1844. 2 v. 8°.
- Damariscotta, Me. Centennial celebration at Damariscotta and New Castle, July 4, 1876.... Waldobow, 1876. 18 p. 18°.

- Damon, *Rev. S. C.* Morning Star papers. Honolulu, S. I., 1861. 78 p. 8°.
- Dansville Seminary. Annual catalogue, 1859-60, 61-2, 62-3, 63-4, 75-6. Dansville, N. Y. In 1 v. 8°.
- Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. Vol. 4. Catalogue of officers and students, 1837, 39, 40, 41-2, 43-4, 44-5, 45-6, 68-7, 68-9, 72-3, 73-4, 74-5, 76-7, 77-8, 78-9. Hanover, 1840-74.
- . Vol. 5. Act of incorporation, 1858.—Triennial catalogues, 1840, 43, 46, 67, 70.—Class of 1870. Report of triennial meeting, 1873. Hanover, 1840-74. In 2 v. 8°.
- Darwin, Charles. The power of movement in plants.... New York, 1881. 12°.
- . The formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. New York, 1882. 12°.
- Davenport Academy of Sciences. Proceedings; vol. 2, 1876-78. Davenport, Iowa, 1877-80. 8°.
- Daviess county, Kentucky. History of, together with.... biographies of representative citizens and an outline history of Kentucky. Chicago, 1883. roy. 8°.
- Davis, John. The farmer of New Jersey: or, a picture of domestic life. A tale. New York, 1800. 70 p. 18°.
- Davis, Wm. T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. Part I. Historical.... Part II Genealogical register. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Davy, John. Recherches, physiological and anatomical. London, 1839. 2 v. 8°.
- Dawson, George. Memorial notices on death of. 1883. Newsp. slips. 37 p. 8°.
- Dawson, J. W. Fossil men and their modern representatives. An attempt to illustrate the characters and condition of pre-historic men in Europe, by those of the American races. Montreal, 1880. 12°.
- Dayton, Ohio. Annual reports of the Board of education; for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1879: 1881: *With*, A report upon the sanitary condition of the public schools, with special reference to the eyesight of the pupils. By W. J. Conklin, M. D. Dayton, 1880, 81. In 1 v. 8°.
- Dedham, Mass. [Town documents collected.] In 1 v. 8°.
- Defence, A, of the Scots abdicating Darien: including an answer to the defence of the Scots settlement there. Authore Britanno sed Dunensi. 1700. 12°.
- De Kay, Charles. The vision of Nimrod. New York, 1881. 16°.
- De Leon, Edwin. The Khedive's Egypt.... New edition. London, 1879. 8°.
- Demmin, Auguste. An illustrated history of arms and armour from the earliest period to the present time.... London, 1877. 12°.
- Denison, *Rev. F.* Westerly, R. I., and its witnesses for two hundred and fifty years, 1626-1876. Including Charlestown, Hopkinton and Richmond.... Providence, R. I., 1878. 8°.

- Denison, *Rev. F.* The battle of Cedar mountain, Aug. 9, 1862. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 2 series. No. 10.
- Denison University, Granville, Ohio. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1864-65, 65-6, 68-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- Denny, J. W. Wearing the blue in the Twenty-fifth Mass. volunteer infantry.... Worcester, 1879. 8°.
- DePeyster, J. W. An inquiry into the career and character of Mary Stuart, and a justification of Bothwell. New York, 1883. 8°.
- . The life and misfortunes and the military career of Brig.-Gen. Sir John Johnson. New York, 1882. sm. 4°.
- DeRuyter Institute. Catalogue of the officers' and students for 1848, 60, 66, 68-9. De Ruyter, N. Y. In 1 v. 8°.
- De Veaux College, Suspension Bridge, N. Y. Annual report 1858. Proceedings at the opening of, 1857. Catalogue 1875-6. In 1 v. 8°.
- Dexter, *Rev. S.* Some serious thoughts on the foundation, rise and growth of the settlements in New England.... A discourse delivered at Dedham.... Thanksgiving, Nov. 23, 1738. Second edition. Boston, 1796. ii, 51 p. 8°.
- Dick, W. R. A short sketch of the Beauchamp tower, 48 p.—*With*, A sketch of the tower of London.... London, 1878. 46 p. In 1 v. 16°.
- Dickenson, Jonathan. God's protecting providence, man's surest help and defence.... evidenced in the remarkable deliverance of Robert Barrow with divers other persons from the devouring waves of the sea.... Philadelphia, 1720. 12°.
- Dillon, Wm. The dismal science. A criticism on modern English political economy. Dublin, 1882. 12°.
- Dinwiddie, W. Times before the reformation, with an account of Fra Giralimo Savonarola, the friar of Florence. New York, 1880. 16°.
- Dionysius Alexandrinus et Pomponius Mela. Dionysii Alex. et Pomp. Melæ situs orbis descriptio. Æthici cosmographia. C. J. Solini polyistor.... annotationes.... 1577. f°.
- Dix, Morgan. Memoir of John A. Dix. Illustrated. New York, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Dixon, G. W. Dixon's oddities. A.... collection.... of songs.... Mobile, 1837—*With*, The Blackbird, being a choice collection of the most popular.... songs.—And King's choice collection of English songs. In 1 v. 12°.
- Dixon, W. H. British Cyprus. London, 1879. 8°.
- Doane College, Crete, Nebraska. Catalogue of officers and students for 1877-8, 78-9, 79-80. In 1 v. 8°.
- Doggett, H. S. A sketch of the life and professional services of Isaac Sams.... Cincinnati, 1880. 12°.
- Donnelly, I. Raynarok: the age of fire and gravel. New York, 1883. 12°.

- Doty, G. D. *Corn-husks: a poem for the times.* New York, 1864. 12°.
- Douw, V. P. & Co. *Autumn catalogue of the Albany seed store, 1872, 76. Spring catalogue, 1874, 75, 76.* Albany. In 1 v. 8°.
- Dow, J. *Tuck genealogy. Robert Tuck, of Hampton, N. H., and his descendants. 1638-1877.* Boston, 1877. 138 p. 8°.
- Drake, J. M. *Fast and loose in Dixie.... Experience as a prisoner of war at Libby, Macon, Savannah and Charleston....* New York, 1880. 12°.
- Drew, A. *A narrative of the capture and destruction of the steamer Caroline and her descent over the falls of Niagara....* Dec. 27, 1837.... London, 1864. 31 p. 8°.
- Duffield, Geo. *Discourse on female education at Kalamazoo....* Detroit, 1867. pam. v. 2194.
- Dumas, A. *The black tulip. A romance....* New York, 1850. — *With, Marguerite; or Two loves.* By Mme. Emile de Girardin.... New York, 1862. In 1 v. 8°.
- Dumas, A., *fils.* *Man — woman: or the temple, the hearth, the street....* With a memoir of the author. Philadelphia, 1873. 12°.
- Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass. *Catalogue of, for 1839-40, 40-1, 44, 70.* In 1 v. 8°.
- Dyer, Mary. *A brief statement of the sufferings of Mary Dyer, occasioned by the.... Shakers....* Boston, 1818. 35 p. 12°.
- Eastburn, Bp. M. [Writings collected.] 1843-55. In 1 v. 8°.
- Eaton, T. *Review of New York, or rambles through the city. Original poems....* Second edition. New York, 1814. 18°.
- Ecob, J. H., *D. D.* [Sermons collected.] 1882-3. In 1 v. 8°.
- Edison Electric Light Co., New York. *First to the 12th bulletin. Jan. — July, 1882. — Report of Messrs. Puskas and Bailey Aug. 25, 1882.* New York. In 1 v. 8°.
- Edwards, Lawrence and Wabash counties, Illinois. *Combined history of.... With illustrations.... and biographical sketches....* Philadelphia, 1883. 4°.
- Egle, W. H. *History of the counties of Dauphin and Lebanon, in.... Pennsylvania: biographical and genealogical.* Philadelphia, 1883. 4°.
- Eighty-Sixth St. Methodist Church, New York.... *History of....* New York, 1877. 12°.
- Eliot Sabbath school, Roxbury, Mass. *Quarter-Century memorial of.* Boston, 1859. 12°.
- Elizabeth, N. J., *directory for 1865.* New York, 1865. 12°.
- Elkins, H. *Fifteen years in the senior order of the Shakers....* Hanover, 1853. 8°.
- Elliott, H. W. *United States commission of fish and fisheries. 176', special bulletin. A mograph of the seal-islands of Alaska. Reprinted....* Washington, 1882. 4°.
- Ellis, F. *History of Fayette county, Penn'a; with biographical sketches....* Philadelphia, 1882. 4°.

- Ellis, F., and S. Evans. History of Lancaster county, Penn., with biographical sketches. . . . Phil'a, 1883. 4°.
- Ellis, G. E. The red man and the white man in North America from its discovery to the present time. Boston, 1882. 8°.
- Elm Park Commercial and Collegiate Institute, Litchfield, Ct. Prospectus, 1859, 60: Prospectus and Catalogue, 1857, 60. 8°.
- Elton, C. Origins of English history. London, 1882. 8°.
- Emery, Sarah A. Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. Newburyport, 1879. 8°.
- Epitaphia; or, a collection of memorials, inscribed to the memory of good and faithful servants. . . . in various cemeteries. . . . in *England*. London, 1826. sm. 12°.
- Essex county, Massachusetts. Standard history of, from its first settlement. . . . Boston, 1878. 4°.
- Essex Institute. Historical collections. Vol. 19, 1882. Salem. 8°.
- . Bulletin, vols. 9-12. 1877-80. Salem. In 2 v. 8°.
- Essex Street Church, Boston. Memorial volume, to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of their pastor N. Adams, D. D. Boston, 1860. 12°.
- Evans, C. W. Biographical and historical accounts of the Fox, Elliott and Evans families. . . . Buffalo, N. Y. 1882. 4°.
- Everett, F. Memorials of the Grand River valley. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Ewing, T., and S. L. Woodford. Joint discussions on the finance question. Columbus, Ohio, 1876. 8°.
- Eyma, Xavier. Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'Union américaine. Histoire des états et des territoires. Bruxelles, 1862. 2 v. 8°.
- Fairchild, J. H. Educational arrangements and college life at Oberlin. . . . New York, 1866. Pam. v. 2194.
- . Co-education of the sexes. Address. . . . 1867. Pam. v. 2194.
- Fantasma and other poems. Kansas City, Mo. 1879. 12°.
- Farr, E. W. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Evarts W. Farr, a representative from New Hampshire. . . . Washington, 1881. roy. 8°.
- Ferguson, Wm. America by river and rail; or notes. . . . on the new world and its people. London, 1856. 8°.
- Field, C. K. A genealogical history of the family of the late Gen. Martin Field of Newfane, Vt. Brattleboro, 1877. 33 p. 8°.
- Financial reform almanack. . . . For 1878-82. London, 1878-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va. The first century of 1780-1880. Richmond, 1880. 12°.
- First Congregational Church, Manchester, Conn. The one hundredth anniversary of. . . . Hartford, 1880. 78 p. 8°.
- First Parish of Watertown, Mass. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of. Boston, 1880. 36 p. 8°.
- Fish, Rev. H. C. A semi-centennial sermon, 1851, upon the history of the First Baptist Church in Newark, N. J. . . . New York, 1851. 18°.

- Fitch, C. E. The perils of journalism. An address, 1878. — *With*, Migration and development. An address, 1880. In 1 v. 8°.
- Fitch, Jabez. A narrative of the treatment with which the American prisoners were used who were taken by the British and Hessian troops on Long Island, 1776. 119 p. — *With*, Miscellaneous poems. *Ms.* In 1 v. 8°.
- Fleming, H. Narrowgauge railways in America....their rise, progress and success....statistics....directory of ... Second edition. Lancaster, Pa. 1876. 8°.
- Floyd county, Iowa. History of, together with....biographies.... history of Iowa ... Chicago, 1882. 8°.
- Ford, H. A. The history of Putnam and Marshall counties, Illinois....Lacon, Ill. 16°.
- Forest Lawn: its history....names of lot holders, &c. Buffalo, 1867. 8°.
- Fort Plain Seminary and Collegiate Institute. Catalogue of, 1858, '61-2, 73-4, 75-6. In 1 v. 8°.
- Foster, Joseph. Collectanea genealogica. Vol. 1. 1882. London. roy. 8°.
- Fowler. A genealogical memoir of the descendants of Ambrose Fowler of Windsor and Capt. Wm. Fowler of New Haven, Ct. Boston, 1857. 27 p. 8°.
- Fowler, *Mrs.* H. W. Memorials of Mrs. Harriet Webster Fowler. 12°.
- Franklin county, Indiana. Atlas of, to which are added various general maps, history, statistics, &c. Chicago, 1882. gr. 4°.
- Freeborn county, Minnesota. History of, including....outline history of Minnesota.... Minneapolis, 1882. 4°.
- Freeman, E. A. The Turks in Europe. New York, 1877. 24°.
- . English towns and districts.... London, 1883. 8°.
- Freemason. Proceedings of the General Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of the United States, from its organization in 1797 up to.... 1856. Buffalo, 1877. 8°.
- Frenean, P. Poems relating to the American revolution.... New York, 1865. sm. f°.
- Fryeburg, Maine. The centennial celebration of the settlement of Worcester, 1864. 8°.
- Fullonton, J. The history of Acton, Me. Dover, 1847. 12°.
- Fulton county, Indiana. Combination atlas map of, 1883. gr. 4°.
- Furman, G. Rural hours, a poem. 74 p. *With*, Napoleon's grave. New York, 1826. 8 p. In 1 v. 16°.
- Futhey, J. S. Historical discourse on the 150th anniversary of the upper Octorara Presbyterian Church, Chester county, Pa., Sept. 14, 1870. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.
- Garcilasso de la Vega. The works of, translated into English verse: with a critical and historical essay on Spanish poetry, and a life of the author. By J. H. Wiffen. Loudon, 1823. 12°.
- Garfield, James A. The works of: Edited by B. A. Hinsdale. Boston, 1882. 2 v. 8°.

- Garfield, James A. Garfield's words: suggestive passages from the public and private writings of. Compiled by W. R. Balch. *With memoir of his life.* Boston, 1881. 18°.
- . In memoriam. Compiled by H. J. Cookingham. Utica, 1881. Sq. 12°.
- . The poets' tribute to Garfield. The collection of poems written for the Boston Daily Globe, and many selections. . . . Cambridge, 1881. 8°.
- Gatty, A., D. D. Sheffield: past and present. Being a biography of the town during eight hundred years. Sheffield, 1873. sm. 4°.
- Gay, John. Fables. With a memoir by A. Dobson. London, 1882. 18°.
- Gebler, K. von. Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia. . . . London, 1879. 8°.
- General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the city of New York. Annals of, from 1785 to 1880. Edited by T. Earle and C. T. Congdon. New York, 1882. 4°.
- General Theological Library, Boston. Annual reports 1st-4th, 1863-66; 11th-13th, 1873-75. Boston. In 1 v. 8°.
- Genesee and Wyoming Seminary, Alexander, N. Y. Catalogue of, for 1855-6, 56-7, 60-1. Buffalo, 1856-61. In 1 v. 8°.
- Genesee Academy, View of, 1828. Catalogue of 1852, 56, 57, 59, 61. In 1 v. 8°.
- Georgia, Hand-book of the state. . . . Atlanta, 1876. 8°.
- Gibson, W. J. History of the Presbytery of Huntingdon. Bellefonte, Pa. 1874. 8°.
- Giddings, M. S. The Giddings family: or the descendants of George Giddings who came from St. Albans, Eng. to Ipswich, Mass. in 1635. . . . Hartford, Ct. 1882. 8°.
- Gildes, W. H. Schwatka's search sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. New York, 1881. 8°.
- Gilman, D. C. James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776 to 1826. Boston, 1883. 16°.
- Girardin, Mme. E. de. Marguerite, or two loves. *See* Dumas, A. The black tulip.
- Glasgow University. Calendar for 1883-4. Glasgow, 1883. 12°.
- Goddard, D. A. Newspapers and newspaper writers in New England 1787-1815. . . . Boston, 1880. 39 p. 8°.
- Goddard, S. A. The American rebellion. Letters on, 1860-65. London, 1870. 8°.
- Golowin, I. Russland under Alexander II. Leipzig. 8°.
- Gomara, F. L. de. The pleasant historie of the conquest of the West India. . . . Atchieved by the most woorthie prince Hernando Cortès. . . . Translated out of the Spanish tongue by T. N. London, 1596. sm. 4°.
- Goodenow, S. A brief topographical and statistical manual of the state of New York. . . . New York, 1822. 72 p. 8°.

- Goodrich, F. E. The life and public services of Winfield S. Hancock.... *Containing also* sketch of the life and public career of Wm. E. English. Boston, 1880. 12°.
- Goodwin, W. Statistics of the senate and house of representatives of Connecticut, 1848, 50-52, 56-61, 67, 68, 71, 73, 75. New Haven. In 1 v. 8°.
- Gould, D. Life of Robert Morris.... of Philadelphia.... Boston, 1834. 16°.
- Gould, *Mrs.* Emily Bliss. In memoriam.... Rome, 1875. 16°.
- Graham, A. A. History of Fairfield and Perry counties, Ohio.... Chicago, 1883. roy. 8°.
- Grantham, *Sir* T. An historical account of some memorable actions, particularly in Virginia: also.... in the East Indies.... London printed; Richmond, Va., reprinted, 1882. 8°.
- Great Britain.... Debate in parliament during the progress of the elementary education bill, 1870. Manchester. 8°.
- . Memoirs of the geological survey. Vol. III. The geology of North Wales, by A. C. Ramsay. With appendix on the fossils, by J. W. Salter.... Second edition. London, 1881. 8°.
- . Report on the gales experienced in the ocean district adjacent to the cape of Good Hope.... London, 1882. 4°.
- . Meteorological charts for the ocean district adjacent to the cape of Good Hope.... London, 1882. 28 brs. ob. f°.
- . Remarks explanatory of *the last*. London, 1882. 4°.
- . Records publications. Fac-simile of national manuscripts of Ireland.... Part IV. 1. London, 1882. f°.
- Great Southern Railway, a trunk line between the north and the tropics to within ninety miles of Havana....
- Green, Ashbel, *D. D.* [Sermons (4) collected.] 1793-1836. In 1 v. 8°.
- Green, Wm. H., *D. D.* [Writings (8) collected.] 1850-68. In 1 v. 8°.
- Greene, F. V. (Campaigns of the civil war. VIII.) The Mississippi. New York, 1882. 12°.
- Greene county, Missouri. History of.... with a condensed history of Missouri, the city of St. Louis.... St. Louis, 1883. roy. 8°.
- Greene county, New York, directory 1880-81, containing the directories of Athens, Catskill and Coxsackie, the business directories of all other villages in Greene county, etc. Hudson, 1880. 8°.
- Greenwich, Ct. Centennial commemoration of the ride of Gen. Israel Putnam, Feb. 26, 1779, observed 1879. Greenwich, 1880. 8°.
- Greenwood, J. The Philadelphia vocabulary, English and Latin.... for the use of schools. Philadelphia, 1806. 16°.
- Gregory, J. Description and use of the terrestrial globe. London, 1671, *imperfect*. sm. 4°.

- Grey, Z. An impartial examination of the second, third and fourth volumes of Mr. Daniel Neal's History of the Puritans. London, 1736, 37, 39. 3 v. 8°.
- Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa. Catalogue of 1859-60, 1867-68. *With* Memorial to the Regents, 1877. In 1 v. 8°.
- Groton, Mass. [Town documents collected] 1863-80. In 1 v. 8°.
- Grundy county, Illinois. History of....to the present time.... Chicago, 1882. 4°.
- Guizot, F. P. G. A popular history of France, from the earliest times.... Boston, 1873. 6 v. 8°.
- Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge. London, 1882. 8°.
- Hackelton, *Miss* Maria W. Jamestown of Pemaquid: a poem.... New York, 1869. 12°.
- Hageman, J. F. History of Princeton, N. J., and its institutions....from its first settlement to the present time.... Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.
- Hale, H. The Iroquois book of rites. Edited by: Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Hall, *Rev.* D. B. Halls of New England, genealogical and biographical. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- Hall, H. American navigation, with some account of the causes of its recent decay, and the means by which its prosperity may be restored. Revised and enlarged. New York, 1880. 8°.
- Hall, James, *LL. D.* [Writings (6) collected.] 1859-80. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hall, *Mrs.* Mary A. Thomas Newell, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1632, and his descendants....Southington, Conn., 1878. 12°.
- Haller, K. Geschichte der russischen Literatur....Riga, 1882. 8°.
- Hallock, G. History of the South Congregational Church, New Haven....New Haven, 1865. 12°.
- Hamilton, Alexander. *Second address* to the independent and patriotic electors of the State of New York. 1789? 12 p. *With*, Address to the independent electors of the State of New York. 12 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hammond, E. P., and W. W. Bentley. The Armor Bearer. A collection of....hymns and music....for gospel meetings....and Sunday schools....New York, 1876. 8°.
- Hampden Sidney College, Va. Catalogue of officers and students, 1836, 51. Richmond. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hardie, J. A census of the new buildings erected in New York city in the year 1824....New York, 1825. 48 p. 12°.
- Hardin county, Iowa. History of, together with....biographies....history of Iowa....illustrated. Springfield, Ill., 1883. 4°.
- Hardin county, Ohio. History of, containing, *also*....history of the northwest territory, history of Ohio....etc. Chicago, 1883. 4°.
- Harleian Society. Publications. Vol. 16. The visitation of

- Yorkshire in the years 1563 and 1564.... London, 1881. Vol. 18. The visitation of Cheshire in the years 1580, 1566, and 1591.... London, 1882. 2 v. roy. 8°.
- Harper's Christmas pictures and papers, 1882. Done by the Tile club and its literary friends. New York, 1882. gr. f°.
- Harriman, W. The history of Warner, N. H. for 144 years, from 1735 to 1879. Concord, 1879. 8°.
- Harrington, B. J. Life of Sir William E. Logan, first director of the geological survey of Canada.... Montreal, 1883. 8°.
- Harris, W. S. The Harris family. Thomas Harris in Ipswich, Mass. in 1636, and some of his descendants. Nashua, N. H., 1883. 8°.
- Hartford, Ct. directory for 1848, 64-5, 69-70, 80-1. Hartford, 1848-80. 4 v. 18° and 12°.
- Hartley, I. S. Memorial of Robert M. Hartley. Utica, 1882. 8°.
- Hartwick Theological Seminary near Cooperstown, N. Y. History of, from 1816 to 1878, by W. Hull. Annual catalogue for 1868-9, 71-2, 72-3, 74-5, 80-1, 81-2. Addresses at inauguration of Rev. A. Hiller as professor of theology, 1881. Cooperstown, 1869-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- Harvard University. Examinations for women, 1882. Pam. 2194.
- . Bulletins of Museum of Comparative Zoology. Vol. 6, 1879-80: Vol. 9, 1881-82. Cambridge. 2 v. 8°.
- Haven, C. C. A new historical manual concerning the three battles at Trenton and Princeton, N. J., in 1776 and 1777. Trenton, 1871. 12°.
- Haweis, Rev. H. R. American humorists. New York, [1883.] 12°.
- Hawes, J. W. Genealogy of the Hawes family of Chatham, Mass. Newsp. slips, 6 p. — With Genealogy of the Taylors of Chatham, Mass. Newsp. slips. 13 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hawley, F. B. Capital and population.... their relations to each other. New York, 1882. 12°.
- Hawley, R. An essay on free trade. New York, 1878. 12°.
- Hayes, George E. A memorial of. Buffalo, 1882. 8°.
- Hayes, R. The negotiator's magazine: or the most authentic account, yet published, of the moneys, weights and measures of the principal places of trade in the known world. Also.... the laws.... of bills of exchange.... Ninth edition, revised.... by B. Webb. London, 1764. 8°.
- Haynes, G. Pictures from prison life. An historical sketch of the Massachusetts state prison.... Boston, 1869. 16°.
- Haynes, John E. Pseudonyms of authors... New York, 1882. 12°.
- Hazard, Thos. R. Report on the poor and insane in Rhode Island, 1851. 8°. Providence, 1881. 8°.
- Hazard, Thos. R. Miscellaneous essays and letters. Philadelphia, 1883. 12°.
- Hazen, Rev. H. A. The Congregational and Presbyterian ministry and churches of New Hampshire. Boston, 1875. 8°.

- Hazen, *Rev.* H. A. History of Billerica, Mass., with a genealogical register. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Heart, The, of the Commonwealth : or Worcester as it is : being a guide to.... Worcester, Mass.... Worcester, 1856. sm. 4°.
- Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1857-8, 68-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- Helper, H. R. The three Americas railway. An international enterprise outlined in five elaborate essays St. Louis, 1881. 12°.
- Henderson, E. The annals of Dunfermline and vicinity 1069-1878.... Glasgow, 1879. 4°.
- Henley, L. Life of Washington. New York, 1882. 12°.
- Henry, J. Æneidea, or critical, exegetical and æsthetical remarks on the Æneis.... Vol. 1, 2. London and Dublin, 1873, 78. 2 v. 8°.
- Henry and St. Clair counties, Missouri. The history of, containing also biographical sketches.... and.... history of Missouri. St. Joseph, 1883. 4°.
- Hentz, N. M. The spiders of the United States. *See* Boston Soc. of Nat. History. Occasional papers. Vol. 2.
- Heston, J. F. Moral and political truth ; or reflections suggested by reading history and biography. Philadelphia, 1811. 12°.
- Heywood, *Rev.* O. 1630-1702. His autobiography, diaries, anecdote and event books : illustrating the general and family history of Yorkshire and Lancashire In three volumes. Ed. by J. H. Turner. Vol. 1, 2. Brighouse, 1882. 2 v. 12°.
- Heywood, *Rev.* O., and T. Dickenson. The Nonconformists register of baptisms, marriages and deaths, compiled by, 1644-1702, 1702-1752, generally known as the Northowram or Coley Register.... Brighouse, 1881. 12°.
- Hickeringill, *Rev.* E. [Sermons (3) collected.] London, 1680. *With* A speech without-doors ; or some modest inquiries humbly proposed to the Rt. Hon. the Convention of Estates assembled at Westminster, Jan. 22, 1683.... London, 1689. In 1 v. sm. 4°.
- Hickok, L. P., *D. D.* A century sermon.... Bethel, Ct., Nov. 30, 1860. Danbury, 1861. 8°.
- Hicks, L. E. A critique of design-arguments, a historical review and free examination of methods of reasoning in natural theology. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Higgs, P. The electric light in its practical application. London, 1879. 8°.
- Higginson, T. W. A history of the public school system of Rhode Island: *See* Rhode Island : Education.
- Hildreth, H. O. Norfolk county, Mass., manual and year book for 1876. Dedham, 1877. 8°.
- Hill, H. A. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Hill, J. B. Memoir of the Rev. Ebenezer Hill.... of.... Mason, N. H.... with some of his sermons, and his discourse on the history of the town. Boston, 1858. 8°.

- Hillard, G. S. *The fifth reader: for the use of....schools....* Boston, 1863. 12°.
- Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich. Catalogue of officers and students, 1864-5, 66-7, 74-5.—History of, 1874. In 1 v. 8°.
- History of battle-flag day, Sept. 17, 1879. Hartford, 1880. Sq. 12°.
- Hoch, C. *The neutral territory of Moresnet* Cambridge, 1882. 12°.
- Hocking Valley, Ohio. History of, together with....biographies of representative citizens. Chicago, 1883. sm. 4°.
- Hodgman, Rev. E. R. *A brief memoir of Rev. Joseph B. Hill* Boston, 1868. 18°.
- Hodgson, W. B. *Errors in the use of English. American revised edition.* New York, 1882. 12°.
- Homer Academy, Homer, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and pupils, 1873-4, 74-5, 75-6, 76-7, 77-8, 82-3, 83-4.—Homer, 1874-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- Homes, H. A. [Writings (12) collected.] 1871-81. In 1 v. 8°.
- Homes, N. *The works of.* London, 1652. In 1 v. sm. f°.
- Homes, W. *A discourse concerning the publick reading of the holy scriptures by the Lord's people in their religious assemblies* Boston, 1720. 16°.
- Hood, P. *Oliver Cromwell. His life, times, battle-field, and contemporaries.* New York, 1883. 12°.
- Hope College, Holland, Mich. Second catalogue 1866-7. Hope College Remembrancer. First inauguration July 12, 1866. First commencement, July 17, 1866. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hopkins, Rev. T. M. *Reminiscences of Col. John Ketcham of Monroe county, Ind.* Bloomington, 1866. 8°.
- Hosmer, J. B. *Genealogy of the Hosmer family.* Hartford, 1861. 16 p. 8°.
- Hotchkiss, Rev. F. W. *A retrospect on the ministry and church of Saybrook. A half century sermon* Sept. 22, 1833. New Haven, 1833. *With, A valedictory address before the first church* in Saybrook, Jan. 7, 1838....in the 55th year of pastoral service. Hartford, 1838. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hough, F. B. *History of Lewis county, N. Y.* Syracuse, 1883. 4°.
- Houghton Seminary, Clinton, N. Y. Catalogue of, 1861-2, 63-4, 66-7, 67-8, 69-70, 70-1, 75-6. Utica, 1862-76. In 1 v. 8°.
- House, E. *A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Horn and her two children, with Mrs. Harris, by the Camanche Indians* St. Louis, 1839. 12°.
- Howard and Cooper counties, Missouri. History of together with a condensed history of Missouri biographical sketches St. Louis, 1883. roy. 8°.
- Howells, W. D. *A modern instance.* Boston, 1882. 12°.
- Hows, J. W. S. *The junior ladies reader, a choice and varied collection of prose and verse....* Philadelphia, 1860. 12°.

- Hubbard, E. The Towne family memorial.... Chicago, 1880. 8°.
- Hudson River Baptist Association North. Anniversaries first-3d, 1851-53; 6th-12th, 1856-62; 14th, 15th, 1864, 65; 17th, 18th, 1867, 68; 28th-30th, 1878-80; 32d, 1881. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hull, *Rev.* W. History of the Lutheran Church in Columbia county, N. Y. Gettysburg, 1879. — *With*, History of the Lutheran Church in Ulster county, N. Y. Gettysburg, 1882. — *And*, History of the Palatine parish in Quassaick in Orange county, N. Y. 1880. — *Also*, History of the Lutheran Church in Dutchess county, N. Y. 1881. In 1 v. 8°.
- Humboldt's Library of popular science literature. Vol. 2. Nos. 25-36. New York, 1882. *Contents* :
 No. 25. The origin of nations. By G. Rawlinson.
 No. 26. The evolutionist at large. By G. Allen.
 No. 27. History of Landholding in England. By J. Fisher.
 No. 28. Fashion in Deformity. By Wm. H. Flower.
 Manners and fashion. By H. Spencer.
 No. 29. Facts and fictions of zoology. By A. Wilson.
 Nos. 30, 31. On the study of words. By R. C. Trench.
 No. 32. Hereditary traits. By R. A. Proctor.
 No. 33. Vignettes from nature. By G. Allen.
 No. 34. The philosophy of style. By H. Spencer.
 The mother tongue. By A. Bain.
 No. 35. Oriental religions. By J. Caird.
 No. 36. Lectures on evolution. Biology. By T. Huxley.
- Humphrey, J. J. The Humphrey family of North Yarmouth, Maine. Yarmouth, Me., 1882. 23 p. 8°.
- Humphreys, A. A. Campaigns of the civil war, XII. The Virginia campaign of 64 and 65. The army of the Potomac and the army of the James. New York, 1883. 12°.
- Hungerford Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y. Catalogue of, 1866, 70, 71-2, 72-3, 73-4, 76-7. Adams. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hurd, D. H. History of Rockingham and Stafford counties, New Hampshire, with biographical sketches.... Philadelphia, 1882. 4°.
- Hurlbert, J. B. Protection and free trade, with special reference to Canada and newly settled countries: history of tariffs and what they teach. Ottawa, 1882. 8°.
- . The climates, productions and resources of Canada. *See* Canada. Emigration and lands, 1855-80.
- Hutchinson, W. F. A sketch of the battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 1 series. No. 8.
- Hutter, *Rev.* E. W. Female education. Its importance, the helps and hindrances. Address.... Baltimore, 1859. P. 2194.
- Huxley, T. H. Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. New edition. London, 1881. 12°.
- Hylton, J. D. The bride of Gettysburg. An episode of 1863. Palmyra, N. J., 1878. 8°.
- Ignatius, Corpus Ignatianum: a complete collection of the Ignatian epistles, genuine, interpolated, and spurious.... In Syriac, Greek and Latin: an English translation of the Syriac text, copious notes and introduction, by William Cureton. London, 1849. 8°.

- Illinois State Agricultural Society. Transactions for 1868. Chicago, 1869. 8°.
- India: Topographical Survey. Vols. 7, 8, 9. Dehra Dun, 1882, 83. 3 v. 4°.
- Indiana: Geological survey. Twelfth annual report, 1882. Indianapolis, 1883. 8°.
- : Statistics. Fourth annual report, 1882. Indianapolis, 1883. 8°.
- Indiana Asbury University, Greencastle. Catalogue of, for 1864-5, 67-8, 73-4. Triennial catalogue, 1867. In 1 v. 8°.
- Industrial Aid Society for the prevention of pauperism, Boston. Annual reports, 1867, 68, 70, 72-78, 80, 81, 82. Boston. In 1 v. 8°.
- Ingalls, Henry A. Memoir of, by Rev. Geo. W. Burnap, *With* selections from his writings. New York, 1845. 12°.
- Institut National Genevois. Bulletin de Tome, 23, 24. 1880, 82. Genève, 1880, 82. 2 v. 12°.
- Institution for the improved instruction of deaf-mutes in New York city. Annual reports for 1871-73; for 1875, 76; for 1878. Albany. In 1 v. 8°.
- International Commercial Convention. Proceedings of, 1868. Portland, Me. 1868. 8°.
- International Scientists' directory.... By S. E. Casino, Boston, 1883. 12°.
- International Statistical Congress. Report of the delegates to the Int. Stat. Congress held at St. Petersburg in August, 1872. Washington, 1875. 8°.
- Iowa State Agricultural Society. Reports for 1868-71, 73. Des Moines, 1868-74. 5 v. 8°.
- Ireland, A. In memoriam, Ralph Waldo Emerson: recollections of his visit to England in 1833, 1847-48, 1872-73, and extracts from unpublished letters. London, 1882. 8°.
- Irving Institute, Tarrytown, N. Y. Circular and catalogue 1841-2, 73-4, 74-5, 76-7. New York and Philadelphia, 1841-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Ives Seminary, Antwerp, N. Y. Catalogue of, for 1873-4, 75-6, 77-8, 78-9. Watertown and Ogdensburg, 1874-79. In 1 v. 8°.
- Jackson, Rev. H. [Sermons (4) collected.] 1852-59. In 1 v. 8°.
- Jackson, James. Liste provisoire de bibliographies géographiques spéciales. Paris, 1881. 8°.
- Jackson, S. R. The fall of the crescent; the buccaneer; and other poems. London, 1821. 16°.
- Jamestown Union School and Collegiate Institute. Catalogue of, 1868-9, 71-2. *With*, Jamestown Academy Catalogue for 1857-8, 58-9, 59-60. In 1 v. 8°.
- Jefferson County Institute, Watertown, N. Y. Catalogue of, 1849, 53, 58, 62-3. In 1 v. 8°.
- Jenks, W. An eulogy illustrative of the life.... of the late Hon. James Bowdoin, with notices of his family.... Boston, 1812. 40 p. 4°.

Jevons, W. S. The state in relation to labour. London, 1882. 12°.

John Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. H. B. Adams, editor.

II. The Germanic origin of New England towns. By H. B. Adams. 1882. 57 p.

III. Local government in Illinois. By A. Shaw. And, Local government in Pennsylvania. By E. R. L. Gould. 1883. 37 p.

IV. Saxon tithing-men in America. By H. B. Adams. 1883. 23 p.

V. Local government in Michigan and the northwest. By E. W. Bemis. 1883. 25 p.

VI. Parish institutions of Maryland. By L. Ingle. 1883. 48 p.

VII. Old Maryland manors with the records of a court leet and a court baron. By J. Johnson. 1883. 38 p.

VIII. Norman constables in America. By H. B. Adams. 1883. 38 p.

Johnson, Herrick, D. D. [Sermons (3) collected.] Pittsburg, 1863, 64. In 1 v. 8°.

Johnson, Sir John. Orderly book, 1776-77. See Munsell's Historical Series, No. 11.

Johnson county, Iowa. History of . . . together with biographical sketches . . . etc. Iowa City, 1883. roy. 8°.

Johnston, Mrs. M. C. H. The young chaplain. A memorial of Wm. C. Johnston. New York, 1876. sq. 12°.

Jones, Alex. Historical sketch of the electric telegraph . . . New York, 1852. 8°.

Jones, Amanda T. Poems. Cambridge, 1867. 16°.

Jones, Charles C., Jr. The history of Georgia. Boston, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Jones, Charles H. History of the campaign for the conquest of Canada in 1776 . . . Philadelphia, 1882. 8°.

Jones, Wm. A. The analyst: a collection of miscellaneous papers. New York, 1840. 12°.

Jonesville Academy, Jonesville, N. Y. Catalogue of, for 1848-9, 49-50, 54-5, 57-8, 58-9, 59-60, 64-5, 65-6, 66-7. Troy, 1849-67. In 1 v. 8°.

Joslyn, John. An account of two voyages to New England, made during the years 1638, 1663. With pedigree of Josselyn. (Second edition, London; printed 1675.) Reprinted. Boston, 1865. xi, 211 p. 4°.

———. New England's rarities, discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants of that country . . . With an introduction and notes, by E. Tuckerman. London, printed, 1672. Boston, reprinted, 1865. 169 p. 4°.

Jouannin, J. M. et J. Van Gaver. Turquie. Paris, 1840. 8°.

Journal de la Compagnie Generale Transatlantique. Weekly. Janvier, 1882—Fevrier, 1883. Paris. In 1 v. sm. f°. Imp.

Kaiserlich-Koenig. Geographische Gesellschaft in Wiem. Mittheilungen. XXI, XXII Band, 1878, 79: XXIII, XXIV Band, 1880, 81. In 2 v. 8°.

Kankakee county, Illinois. Atlas of, to which is added various maps, history, statistics, illustrations, etc. Chicago, 1883. 170 p. f°.

- Kanouse, *Rev.* P. A historical sermon: designed as a memorial to the inhabitants of Wantage, Sussex county, N. J., containing an account of the first emigrants.... Newton, N. J. 1878. 22 p. 8°.
- Kansas. History of the state of.... Chicago, 1883. 1616 p. 4°.
- Kansas City Board of Trade. Annual report of the trade and commerce of Kansas city, Mo., 1879, 80. In 1 v. 8°.
- Keene, N. H. directory for 1871-72. Keene, 1871. 8°.
- Kennard, J., *Jr.* Selections from the writings of; with a sketch of his life and character. Boston, 1849. 12°.
- Kennedy, W. S. Henry W. Longfellow, biography, anecdote, letters, criticism.... Cambridge, 1882. 8°.
- . John J. Whittier, his life, genius and writings. Boston, 1883. 12°.
- Kentucky Military Institute. Catalogue of officers and cadets, 1866-7, 67-8, 71-2. In 1 v. 8°.
- Kentucky University, Lexington. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1866-7, 67-8. In 1 v. 8°.
- Keyes, E. W. A history of savings banks in the United States from their inception in 1816 down to 1874.... In two volumes. Vol. 1. New York, 1876. 8°.
- Keyser, C. S. Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. Sketches of its scenery, waters and history. Philadelphia, 1872. sq. 12°.
- . Penn's Treaty with the Indians. Philadelphia, 1882. 12°.
- Kindergarten Messenger and the New Education. The School Bulletin publications. Vol. 5. Syracuse, 1881. sm. 4°.
- Kinderhook Academy. Catalogue of, for 1842, 43-4, 45. Circular, 1849, 54, 56, 77. In 1 v. 8°.
- King, M. Hand-book of Boston. Cambridge, 1883. 8°.
- Kings county Genealogical Club. Collections. Vol. 1. nos. 1-3. 1882. 43 p. 8°.
- Kingsbury, *Rev.* A. Retrospection: an historical resume of the Putnam Presbyterian Church, Zanesville, Ohio.... Zanesville, 1877. 8°.
- Kinsey, O. P. The normal debater.... Cincinnati, 1872. 12°.
- Knight, A. G. The life of Christopher Columbus. New York, 1877. 12°.
- Knoxville, Tenn. The half century of Knoxville.... proceedings at the semi-centennial anniversary of the town, Feb. 10, 1842.... Knoxville, 1852. 8°.
- Koeniglicte Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte. Jahrgang, 1870. Band II. Munchen, 1870.
- . Sitzungsberichte der matk. — physikalischen Classe. Band VII, 1877: Band IX, X, XI, 1879-81. Munchen. 4 v.
- . Sitzungsberichte der philosophisch-philologischen und historischen Classe. Band 1, 2, 1879, 80. Munchen, 1879-80. 2 v. In all 7 v. 8°.
- Kongelige Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab. Aarboger, 1879, 1880. Kjobenhavn, 2 v. 8°.

- Kollock, S. K. Pastoral reminiscences....New York, 1849. 12°.
- Laferte, V. Alexandre II. Details-inédits sur sa vie intime et sa morte. (Paris?) 1882. 12°.
- Lake, The, of the red cedars;.... A record of the first thirty years of Baptist labors in the county of Lake, Indiana. Crown Point, Ind. 1880. 16°.
- Labor, J. J. Cyclopædia of political science, political economy and of the political history of the United States. Vol. 1, 2. Chicago, 1881, 83. 2 v. roy. 8°.
- Lamartine, A. de. Atheism among the people. Boston, 1850. — *With*, The Bible: is it a guide to heaven? By Geo. S. Smith. Sandusky, Ohio, 1854. In 1 v. 12°.
- Landwirthschaftlich Vereindes Grossherzog thums Hessen. Zeitschrift. Jahrgang, 1879-82. Darmstadt. In 2 v. 4°.
- Lane, J. P. Historical sketches of the First Congregational Church, Bristol, R. I. 1687-1872. Providence, 1872. 16°.
- Langford, N. P. The wonders of the Yellowstone....New York, 1871. 33 p. 8°.
- Larkin, F., *M. D.* Ancient man in America. Including works in western New York, and portions of other states, together with structures in America. 1880. 12°.
- Lasell Female Seminary, Auburndale, Mass. Catalogue, 1859-60, 63-4, 66-7, 70-1, 78-9. Boston. In 1 v. 8°.
- Latham, R. G. Russian and Turk, from a geographical, ethnological and historical point of view. London, 1878. 8°.
- Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, 1882. 8°.
- Laurie, T., *D. D.* The Ely volumes; or, the contributions of our foreign missions to science and human well-being. Second edition, revised. Boston, 1882. 8°.
- Laval de Montmorency, F. de. Translation des restes de Mgr. de Laval à la chapelle du seminaire de Quebec.... Quebec, 1878. — *With* Pastoral letter of E. A. Taschereau archbishop of Quebec concerning the solemn depositing of the mortal remains of Bishop F. de Laval de Montmorency into the chapel of the seminary, 30th April, 1878. In 1 v. 8°.
- Lavigne, E. Introduction à l'histoire du nihilisme russe. Paris, 1880. 12°.
- Lawrence, Rev. J. The family of John Lawrence (continued). The family of Philip Goss of Lancaster, Mass., and Winchester, N. H. The family of Selah Pomroy of Stanstead P., Quebec. Albany, 1881. 92 p. 8°.
- Lazarus, M. E., *M. D.* Homœopathy, a theoretic demonstration with social applications. New York, 1851. — *With* The human trinity: or three aspects of life: the passionate, the intellectual, the practical. New York, 1851. In 1 vol. 12°.
- Learned, Wm. L. The Learned family (Learned, Larned, Larnard, Larnard and Larned), being descendants of William Learned who was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1632.... Albany, 1882. 8°.

- Lecky, W. E. H. A history of England in the eighteenth century. Vol. 3, 4. London, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- Lee, G. H. An historical sketch of the first fifty years of the Church of England in the province of New Brunswick, 1783-1833.... Saint John, 1880. 18°.
- Lefavre, A. *Essai sur la littérature allemande. La poésie aux Etats-Unis.* Quebec, 1881. 8°.
- Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa. Register of the officers and students. 1868-9, 69-70, 72-3, 73-4. In 1 v. 8°.
- Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. New York, 1883. 12°.
- Le May, L. P. Fables canadiennes. Quebec, 1882. 12°.
- Le Moine, J. M. The chronicles of the St. Lawrence. Quebec, 1878. 8°.
- . *Picturesque Quebec: a sequel to Quebec past and present.* Montreal, 1882. 8°.
- Lemont, L. P. 1400 historical dates of the town and city of Bath, and town of Georgetown from 1604 to 1874.... Together with the address of F. Winter.... at Bath.... July 4, 1825. Bath, Me., 1874. 8°.
- Lenormant, F. Chaldean magic: its origin and development.... London, 1877. 8°.
- Leonard, H. C. Pigeon Cove and vicinity. Boston, 1876. 12°.
- Leopardi, G. Essays and dialogues of.... Translated by C. Edwards. With biographical sketch. London, 1882. 8°.
- Leroy-Beaulieu, A. *L'empire des Tsars et les Russes.* Paris, 1881. 2 v. 8°.
- Lewes, J. L. National melodies, and other poems. London, 1817. 18°.
- Lewis, Tayler, LL. D. My old schoolmaster.... Memoir of the Rev. Cyrus Comstock.... 1874. 8°.
- Lexington centennial. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1875. Lexington, 1875. roy. 8°.
- Liberty Bell. By friends of freedom. Boston, 1845, 47, 49, 52. 4 v. 12°.
- Life in the south: from the commencement of the war. By a blockaded British subject.... London, 1863. 2 v. 12°.
- Lincoln, W. S. Life with the Thirty-fourth Mass. infantry in the war of the rebellion.... Worcester, 1879. 8°.
- Linn, J. B. History of Centre and Clinton counties, Pa. Philadelphia, 1883. 4°.
- Lippard, Geo. New York; its upper ten and lower million. Cincinnati, 1854. 8°.
- Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions. 1876-80. Quebec, 1877-80. In 1 v. 8°.
- Little, A. Early New England interiors. Sketches in Salem, Marblehead, Portsmouth and Kittery. Boston, 1878. 180 p. 4°.
- Little, G. T. The descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640. Auburn, Me. 1882. 8°.

- Little, P. F. Fragmentary sketches and incidents in Little Compton and Tiverton, during the revolution and war of 1812. Little Compton, R. I., 1880. 12°.
- Little Falls Academy. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1845, 45, 46, 58. Little Falls. In 1 v. 8°.
- Lockport, N. Y., directory for 1874-5. With business directory of Brockport, Medina and Albion. 1874. 8°.
- Lockport Union School. Catalogue for 1852, 57-8, 58-9, 59-60, 67-8. Lockport. In 1 v. 8°.
- Lodge, H. C. American statesmen. Daniel Webster. Boston, 1883. 16°.
- Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1864-5, 66-7. In 1 v. 8°.
- Long Island Bible Society. Annual report for 1850, 53, 65-74, 76. Brooklyn, 1851-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Loring, *Rev. A.* History of Piscataquis county, Maine.... Portland, 1880. 8°.
- Loring, F. W. Two college friends. Boston, 1871. 18°.
- Loring, G. B. The ninety-fifth anniversary of the settlement of Ohio, at Marietta.... Marietta, 1883. 8°.
- Louisiana, Annual report of the board of health for 1880. New Orleans, 1881. 8°.
- Lounsbury, T. R. American men of letters. James Fennimore Cooper. Boston, 1883. 12°.
- Lowry, *Rev. R.* Pure gold [a book of song] for the Sunday School New York, 1871. ob. 12°.
- Lowville Academy. Catalogue of the officers and students 1855-6, 61-2, 69-70, 81-2. Historical sketch of. 1876. Lowville. In 1 v. 8°.
- Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees and wasps.... New York, 1882. 12°.
- Lucas, D. B. The maid of Northumberland. A dramatic poem. New York, 1879. sq. 12°.
- Ludlow, Mass. A century and a centennial, comprising a sketch of the history of the town of Ludlow, Mass., together with an account of its centennial anniversary June 17, 1874. Compiled by Rev. Alfred Noon.... Springfield, 1875. 8°.
- Lyon, C. H. Contributions to academic literature. New York, 1842. 12°.
- McCabe, *Rev. C. C.* and *Rev. D. T. Macfarlane.* Winnowed hymns: a collection of sacred songs.... New York, 1873. 12°.
- McCaffery, M. J. A. The siege of Spoleto: a camp-tale of Arlington heights. New York, 1864. 12°.
- McCall, A. J. The great California trail in 1849. Wayside notes of an Argonaut. Bath, N. Y., 1882. 8°.
- McCarthy, C. Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia, 1861-65. Richmond, Va. 12°.
- M'Cauley, I. H. Historical sketch of Franklin county, Penn.... Second edition, enlarged. Harrisburgh, Pa. 8°.

- McCrillis, H. O. Records of the McCrillis families in America. Taunton, 1882. 42 p. 8°.
- McDonald, D. & Co. Gas engineers and superintendents' pocket annual for 1883. Albany, 1883. sm. 12°.
- McDonald, J. Secrets of the great whiskey ring, containing a complete exposure of the illicit whiskey frauds culminating in 1875 Chicago, 1880. 12°.
- McHenry, G. The cotton trade: its bearing upon the prosperity of Great Britain and the commerce of the American republics considered in connection with the system of negro slavery in the confederate states. London, 1863. 8°.
- Mack, E. The cat-fight: a mock heroic poem.... New York, 1824. 12°.
- Mackay, C. The lost beauties of the English language.... Fourth edition. London, 1879. 12°.
- McKeen, P. Annals of fifty years. A history of Abbot academy, Andover, Mass. 1829-79. Andover, 1880. 8°.
- McMaster, J. B. A history of the people of the United States, from the revolution to the civil war. Vol. 1. New York, 1883. 8°.
- McMechen, J. H. Legends of the Ohio Valley.... Third edition. Wheeling, 1881. 18°.
- Macready, W. C. Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and letters Edited by Sir F. Pollock.... New York, 1875. 12°.
- Maddox, I. A vindication of the government, doctrine and worship of the Church of England.... against the injurious reflections of Mr. Neale in his late history of the Puritans. London, 1733. 8°.
- Madison county, Illinois. History of. With biographical sketches Edwardsville, Ill., 1882. 4°.
- Madison county, Ohio. The history of..... containing *also*.... a history of the northwest territory: history of Ohio.... etc. Chicago, 1883. roy. 8°.
- Mahan, A. T. The navy in the civil war. III. The gulf and inland waters. New York, 1883. 12°.
- Maine. Report of the secretary of the board of agriculture for 1882.
- . Fifteenth annual report of the insurance commissioner. Part 1. Fire and Marine. Augusta, 1883. 8°.
- . Legislative manual and state year book for 1874-75, for 1881-82: for 1822. Portland, 1822, 1874, 81. 3 v. 16°.
- Maitland, J. Historical sketch of Burlington, Iowa. See Burlington, Report of Board of Trade for 1881.
- Mallock, W. H. Social equality, a short study in a missing science. New York, 1882. 12°.
- Manchester, N. H. directories for 1848, 50, 52, 54, 60, 71, 80, 81 by Clarke; directory and statistical manual, 1880, 81. 5 v. 18°. 5 v. 8°. In all 10 v. 18° and 8°.

- Mandrillon, J. *Le spectateur américain. Ou Remarques générales sur l'Amérique septentrionale et sur la république des treize états-unis. Suivi de Recherches philosophiques sur la découverte du nouveau-monde.* Amsterdam, 1784. sm. 8°.
- Manhattan College, Manhattanville, N. Y. Catalogue of, 1864-5, 66-7. In 1 v. 8°.
- Mann, Horace. *Advice to young men....* New edition. Boston, 1877. 16°.
- Manning, J. M., *D.D.* [Sermons (4) collected.] Boston and New York, 1859-80. In 1 v. 8°.
- Manuscripts, miscellaneous. Vol. XI. A collection of French MSS., mostly letters, A. D. 1567-1808. f°.
- Maritime Association of the port of New York. Annual reports, statistics, etc. 1882, 83. New York, 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°.
- Martin, Ellen. *The feet of clay: a novel.* New York, 1882. 12°.
- Martin, F. *The Statesman's year-book....* For 1882. London, 1882. 12°.
- Martin, J. H. *Chester (and its vicinity), Delaware county, in Pennsylvania, with genealogical sketches.* Philadelphia, 1877. 4°.
- Maryland Historical Society. Fund publications. Nos. 12-17. Baltimore, 1878-81. In 1 v. 8°.
- Mason, G. C. *Newport illustrated....* Newport, R. I., 1854? 12°.
- Mason, L. W. *The National Hymn and Tune Book for mixed voices:....for use in....schools.* Boston, (1880.) ob. 8°.
- Massachusetts. Annual reports of the board of harbor commissioners, 1st to 10th, 1866-76. Boston, 1876. In 1 v. 8°.
- . *Report of the librarian of the State Library for 1878-82.* Boston, 1879-83. In 1 v. 8°.
- Massachusetts Fifty-eighth regiment. *History of, from the 15th day of September, 1863, to the close of the rebellion.* By F. E. C. Washington, 1865. sm. 12°.
- Massachusetts Forty-fifth regiment. *The campaign of....* Boston, 1882. 8°.
- Massachusetts Historical Society. *Proceedings.* Vol. 18, 1880-81: vol. 19, 1881-82. Boston. 2 v. 8°.
- Massachusetts Horticultural Society. *Anniversary festival, 3d-5th, 1831-33: Transactions, 1870.* Boston. In 1 v. 8°.
- Massachusetts Register for 1785. Boston. 18°.
- Massachusetts Second regiment of infantry. *History of: Papers read at the officers' reunion in Boston.* Boston, 1880-81. In 1 v. 8°.
- Medical, The, *Annals: a journal of the Medical Society of the county of Albany.* Vols. 1-3. 1880-82. Albany. In 1 v. 8°.
- Medical, The, *Register for the cities of Boston, Cambridge, Charlestown and Chelsea.* By T. H. Brown. 1873: for the state of Massachusetts, 1875. Boston, 1873, 75. 2 v. 12°.
- Medical Society of the county of Albany. *Transactions.* Vol. III. 1870-80. With biographical sketches of deceased members. Albany, 1883. 8°.

- Medical Society of the state of New York. Transactions for 1881, 1882. Syracuse, 1881, 82. 2 v. 8°.
- Merrill, Rev. D. The gospel church vindicated by the scriptures From the severe accusations of N. S. Prime Concord, N. H., 1819. p. 1-202. *Imp.*
- Merrill, Rev. J. L. History of Acworth, N. H., with the proceedings of the centennial anniversary, genealogical records and register of farms. Acworth, 1869. 8°.
- Merrill, T. A., D.D. Semi-centennial sermon, containing a history of Middlebury, Vt., delivered Dec. 3, 1840 Middlebury, 1841. 8°.
- Messler, A., D. D. Forty years at Raritan. Eight memorial sermons New York, 1873. 8°.
- . Centennial history of Somerset county, N. J. Somerville, N. J., 1878. 12°.
- Metcalf, E. Personal incidents in the early campaigns of the Third regiment R. I. volunteers. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 1 series. No. 9.
- Metcalf, J. G. Annals of the town of Mendon, from 1659 to 1880. Providence, R. I., 1880. 8°.
- Michel, F. A critical inquiry into the Scottish language with the view of illustrating the rise and progress of civilization in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1882. 4°.
- Michell, C. Principles of legislation. London, 1796. 8°.
- Michigan. First biennial report of the secretary of the state board of agriculture, from Sept. 1880 to Sept. 1882. Lansing, 1882. 8°.
- . 46th annual report of the superintendent of public instruction for 1882. Lansing, 1883. 8°.
- . Annual report of the Auditor General for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1882. Lansing, 1883. 8°.
- . 9th, 10th annual reports of the secretary of the state board of health for 1881, 82. Lansing, 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°.
- . 13th annual report of the commissioner of insurance for 1882. Lansing, 1883. In 2 v. 8°.
- . Legislative manual for 1883. Lansing, 1883. 12°.
- . 10th annual report of the commissioner of railroads, for 1881. Lansing, 1882. 8°.
- Michigan State Horticultural Society, 12th annual report, for 1882. Lansing, 1883. 8°.
- Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. Vol. 1. Catalogues of officers and students, 1822, 26, 28, 32, 35, 4 -7, 48-9, 52-3, 56-7, 59-60, 63-70, 74-77, 79-80, 80-1, 82-3. —Vol. 2, Triennial catalogues, 1844, 47, 56, 62, 68, 71. *With* six addresses, and necrological report of the alumni, 1868, 74, 75. In 2 v. 8°.
- Middlesex county, Mass. Manual. Lowell, 1878. 12°.
- Middletown, Ct., directory for 1874-5. Albany, 1874. 8°.
- Millbury, Mass., directory for 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°.

- Miller, *Rev. M.* A historical discourse.... in Heath, Mass.... Oct. 13, 1852.... Shelburne Falls, 1853. 12°.
- Miller, Roger W. The christian laborer, the christian hero. Memoirs of a useful man. New York, 1853. 24°.
- Milwaukee, Wis. Annual reports of trade and commerce for 1874, 1878 to 1882. In 1 v. 8°.
- Milwaukee directories for 1880, 81. Milwaukee. 2 v. 8°.
- Minnesota. The geological and natural history of Minnesota. Annual reports for 1880, 81. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Annual reports of the.... Minnesota Hospital for the insane, for 1868-1875. St. Paul. In 1 v. 8°.
- Mitford, Mary R. Narrative poems on the female character, in the various relations of life. New York, 1813. 18°.
- Monongahela and Youghiogheny valleys. Directory of: containing brief historical sketches of the various towns located in them.... By G. H. Thurston, Pittsburgh, 1859. 8°.
- Monroe, J. A. The R. I. artillery at the battle of Bull Run. See R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 1 series. No. 2.
- . Reminiscences of the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. See R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 2 series. No. 11.
- Monroe county, Illinois. History of. See Randolph, Monroe and Perry counties. History of.
- Monthly, The, News. Vol. 1. Jan.-Dec. 1873 — *With*, Historical sketch of Waldoboro, by S. L. Miller. 1 p. *And*, Historical sketch of Wiscasset, Me. 2 p. 1876. In 1 v. f°.
- Monticello Academy, Monticello, N. Y. Circular and catalogue, 1859, 70, 71.
- Montreal. Statements relating to the home and foreign trade of the dominion of Canada: also, annual report of the commerce of Montreal for 1871: for 1876. Montreal, 1872, 77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Moor, Ann. An account of the extraordinary abstinence of Anna Moor, of Tutbury, England, who has for more than three years lived entirely without food.... Third American.... edition. Springfield, Mass., 1811. 12°. *Imp.*
- Moore, J. History of the cooper-shop volunteer refreshment saloon. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°.
- Moore, J. B. New Hampshire at the centennial.... Exercises on New Hampshire day at Philadelphia Oct. 12, 1876.... Manchester, 1876. 8°.
- Moore, *Rev. M.* A sermon delivered at Natick Jan. 5, 1817, containing a history of said town from 1651 to 1817.... Cambridge, 1817. 8°.
- Moore, Mollie E. Minding the gap, and other poems. Houston, Texas, 1867. 12°.
- Morgan, C. L. Water and its teachings in chemistry, physics and physiography.... London, 1882. 12°.
- Morgan, G. H. Annals, comprising memoirs, incident to and statistics of Harrisburg.... Harrisburg, 1858. 12°.

- Morgan, H. J. The dominion annual register for 1882. Toronto, 1883. 8°.
- Morley, H. Of English literature in the reign of Victoria with a glance at the past.... New York, 1882. 12°.
- Morrison, L. A. The history of Windham in New Hampshire, 1719-1883.... With the history and genealogy of its first settlers.... Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Morse, J. T. American statesmen. Thomas Jefferson. Boston, 1883. 16°.
- Mortimer, J. The whole art of husbandry: or the way of managing and improving land. Being a full collection of what hath been writ, either by ancient or modern authors: with many additions.... The fifth edition. London, 1721. 8°.
- Moulton, L. V. The science of money and American finances... Grand Rapids, Mich., 1880. 8°.
- Moulton, Tho. Porter as a portion of Maine: its settlement, etc. Portland, 1879. 8°.
- . Genealogical register of the descendants of John Moulton of Hampton, and Joseph Moulton of Portsmouth. Portland, 1873. 12°.
- Mt. Pleasant Academy, Sing Sing, N. Y. Catalogue for 1833, 36. — Circular and catalogue, 1873, 77-8. In 1 v. 8°.
- Mount Union College, Mount Union, Ohio. A condensed history of, 1866. — History of, 1846-76. — Catalogue of, 1864-5, 66-7, '76-7. In 1 v. 8°.
- Mueller, F. Max. The sacred books of the east. Vol. 14. The sacred laws of the Aryas. — Vol. 17. Vinaya texts. — Vol. 18. P'ahlavi Texts. — Vol. 19. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan king. A life of Buddha. — Vol. 23. The Zend-Avesta, Part II. Oxford, 1882, 83. 5 v. 8°.
- Muhlenberg, H., D. D. Catalogus plantarum Americæ septentrionalis....; or, A catalogue of the hitherto known native and naturalized plants of North America, arranged according to the sexual system of Linnæus. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1818. 8°.
- Munkacsy, M. Opinions of the continental press on Michael Munkacsy and his latest picture "Milton dictating Paradise Lost to his daughters." Paris, 1879. 8°.
- Munro, W. H. The history of Bristol, R. I. The story of the Mt. Hope lands from the visit of the Northmen to the present time.... Providence, 1880. 8°.
- Munsell, Frank. Bibliography of Albany.... Albany, 1883. 8°.
- Munsell's Historical series, no. 11. Orderly book of Sir John Johnson during the Oriskany campaign, 1776-77. Annotated by Wm. L. Stone.... Albany, 1882. sm. 4°.
- Myers, F. M. The Comanches: a history of White's battalion, Virginia cavalry.... C. S. A. Baltimore, 1871. 12°.
- Naples Academy, Naples, N. Y. Catalogue for 1861-2, 62-3, 64-5, 67-8, 73-4, 75-6. In 1 v. 8°.

- Nason, Rev. E. Originality. *An Address*. Boston, 1882. 16°.
- National Comic Songster....Containing upwards of a large quantity of first rate songs, glees....&c. Cleveland, 1839. *Imp*.
- Nebraska, History of the State of, containing a full account of its growth from an uninhabited territory to a wealthy and important state....Chicago, 1882. 4°.
- Neill, J. John Neill of Lewis, Delaware, 1739, and his descendants. Philadelphia, 1875. 4°.
- New, The, annual register, or General repository of history, politics, and literature for 1780-1817, London, 1781-1818. 38 vols. 8°.
- Newburgh, N. Y., directory for 1870-71, 73-4, 74-5, 75-6, 76-7. Newburgh. 5 v. 8°.
- New England primer. - Boston? 1780. sq. 24°. *Imp*.
- New Hampshire. Annual report of the board of Agriculture for 1879-81. Concord, 1880-82. 3 v. 8°.
- New Hampshire State Agricultural Society. Transactions for 1854, 57, 58. Concord, 1855-9. 3 v. 8°.
- New Haven directories for 1860-61, 62-3, 63-4, 66-7, 70-1, 71-2, 72-3, 74-5, 75-6, 76-7, 78-9, 79-80, 78, 80, 81, 82. New Haven, 1860-82. 16 v. 12° and 8°.
- New Jersey. Archives of the state. Documents relating to the colonial history of the state, edited by W. A. Whitehead. Vol. 6, 1738-1747: Vol. 7, 1746-1751. Newark, 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°.
- . Annual reports of the State Lunatic Asylum at Trenton for 1850, 56, 64, 65, 68-72; 80. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Legislative manual for 1879-83. Trenton, 1878-82. 5 v. 18°.
- . Report of the registry of the births, marriages and deaths in the state for 1851, 53, 54, 56, 57, 64-75, 77. *With* A digest of the law of N. J. relative to births, deaths and marriages, 1862, 63, 65, 74. In 1 v. 8°.
- New Jersey State Agricultural Society. Reports for 1858, 59, 67. In 1 v. 8°.
- New Mexico. The legislative blue-book of....Compiled by W. G. Ritch, secretary of the territory. First edition. *With a sketch of its history and resources*. Sante Fé, 1882. 8°.
- New South Wales. Report of the council of education for 1879. Sydney, 1880. 8°.
- . Annual report of the department of mines, for 1880, 81. *With*, Mineral Products of N. S. W. by H. Wood.—*And*, Notes on the geology of N. S. W. by C. S. Wilkinson.—*Also*, Description of the minerals of N. S. W., by A. Liversidge. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Report upon certain museums for technology, science and art....Sydney, 1880. f°.
- New Sweden, Maine. Celebration of the decennial anniversary of the founding of. July 23, 1880. Portland, 1881. 8°.

- Newton, J. H. History of the Pan-handle: being historical collections of the counties of Ohio, Brooke, Marshall and Hancock, West Virginia.... Wheeling, 1879. 4°.
- New, Thos.; D. D. The works of, with some account of his life In six vols. Vol. 4. Second ed. London, 1787. 8°.
- New York. Annual report of the Superintendent of the Banking department, transmitted Jan. 1872-76, 78, 80, 82, 83. Albany, 1872-83. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Proceedings of the canal board of the state, 1871-82. Albany, 1872-82. 12 v. 8°.
- . Annual financial report of the auditor of the canal department. Jan. 1864-68: 1869-75: 1876-82. In 3 v. 8°.
- . Annual reports of the canal commissioners transmitted 1871-74: 1876-78. In 2 v. 8°.
- . Annual report of the board of state charities. Jan. 1882. Albany, 1882. 8°.
- . Colonial history, vol. 13. Documents relating to the history and settlements of the towns along the Hudson and Mohawk rivers.... vol. 14. Documents relating to the history of the early colonial settlements principally on Long Island.... Albany 1881, 83. *Two copies.* 4 v. 4°.
- . Photographs of the officers and members of the constitutional convention of the state, 1867. 4°.
- . Annual report of the commissioners of emigration of the state. Jan. 1874-81. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Annual reports of the comptroller. Jan. 1879-83. In 1 v. 8°.
- . First, 2d annual reports of the state board of health, transmitted Dec. 1880, Feb. 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- . Annual reports of the state Homœopathic Asylum for the insane at Middletown, transmitted 1874, 75, 78-81. Albany. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Clerk's manual of rules for the legislature, 1883. 18°.
- . Annual reports of the Adjutant-General transmitted 1869-71. In 12 v. 8°.
- . Report of the State Engineer on the railroads for 1881, 82. 2 v. 8°.
- . 96th annual report of the Regents of the University transmitted Jan. 1883. 8°.
- . Manual of the Regents of the University. Revised ed. 1882. 12°.
- . New York city. Manual of the board of trustees of the College of the city of New York, 1870. N. Y., 1870. 18°.
- . Report of the fire department for 1881, 1882. N. Y. 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°.
- . Annual reports of the board of police justices for the year ending Oct. 31, 1874, 76, 77, 79. N. Y. 1875-80. 4 v. 8°.
- . The wharves, piers and slips belonging to the corporation of the city of New York, 1868. N. Y. 1868, 2 v. ob. f°.

- New York Almanac. New universal pocket almanack for the year 1764....N. Y. 1764. 18°.
- New York and Brooklyn bridge. Opening ceremonies of, May 24, 1883. Brooklyn, 1883. sm. 4°.
- New York Bible Society. Annual reports for 1846-48, 78-82. N. Y. In 1 v. 8°.
- New York Catholic Protectory. Annual report 1874, 79-83. Westchester, 1874-83. In 1 v. 8°.
- New York city directory for 1792. N. Y. 1792. 12°.
- New York city Tract Society. Annual report, 1845, 47, 52, 53, 55, 61, 62. N. Y. 1846-63. In 1 v. 8°.
- New York civil list. For 1882. By S. C. Hutchins. Albany, 1863. 8°.
- New York Harbor Commission. Reports of H. C. of 1856 and 1857. N. Y. 1864. 8°.
- New York Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 12, for 1879. Revolutionary papers, vol. 2. N. Y. 1880. 8°.
- New York Journal of Medicine. *Quarterly*. Vol. 1-4, 1839-41; 2d series, vol. 1-10, 1843-48; 3d series, vol. 1-12, 1848-54. N. Y. 1839-54. 26 v. 8°.
- New York Literary Gazette and American Athenæum. *Weekly*. Vol. 3. Sept. 1826 — Mch. 1827. 4°.
- New York Ninety-first regiment. Reunion of, at Albany, Dec. 20, 1882. Albany, 1882. 8°.
- New York Observer almanac. The jubilee year book of the N. Y. Observer, 1873. 8°.
- New York Produce exchange, Annual report for 1882. N. Y. 8°.
- New York Sixty-eighth regiment. History of the thirty days' campaign of, commencing June 25, 1863 Fredonia, 1863. 12°.
- New York Society for the prevention of cruelty to children. Annual report, 1879, 81, 82, N. Y. In 1 v. 8°.
- Nicoll, H. Proceedings of the Suffolk county Agricultural Society. Address of H. Nicoll....New York, 1865. 8°.
- Ninety-second Illinois volunteers. Freport, Ill. 1875. 12°.
- Nixon, J. E. Parallel extracts arranged for translation into English and Latin....Part 1....London, 1879. 12°.
- Nodoway county, Missouri. History of, containing a history of the county....history of Missouri....etc. St. Joseph, 1882. roy. 8°.
- Nordenskiöld, A. E. The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. With a historical review of previous voyages along the north coast of the old world....London, 1881. 2 v. 8°.
- Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. Revised edition. New York, 1876. 12°.
- . The cotton states in spring and summer of 1875. N. Y. 1876. 8°.
- North, The, and South, or slavery and its contrasts. A tale of real life. By the author of Waymarks in the life of a wanderer, etc. Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.

- North Adams, Mass., directory for 1876-7; for 1879-80. Hudson, 1876. Albany, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Northend, O. Churchyard literature being a collection of ... quaint and curious epitaphs. Enlarged edition. New York, 1881. 12°.
- Norwich Academy, Norwich, N. Y. Catalogue, 1843, 46-7, 53-4, 54-5, 62-3. Norwich, 1843-62. In 1 v. 8°.
- Norwich, Conn., directory, 1860, 65, 66. Norwich, 1860-65. 3 v. 12°.
- Norwich University, Northfield, Vt. Catalogue of officers and cadets, 1847-8, 64-5: Circular of 1878-9, 79. In 1 v. 8°.
- Nourse, J. E. Narrative of the second arctic expedition made by Charles F. Hall.... Washington, 1879. 4°.
- Oats, Sergeant. Prison Life in 'Dixie. Giving a short history of the inhuman and barbarous treatment of our soldiers by rebel authorities.... Chicago, 1880. 16°.
- Oberlin, The, Evangelist. *Semi-monthly*. Vol. III. Oberlin, O. 18. 4°.
- Observations on a pamphlet entitled, A short history of opposition during the last session of parliament.... London, 1779. 8°.
- Ocean Grove, N. J., Guide book and directory of Ocean Grove and Asbury Park, for 1879, 81, 82. In 1 v. 12°.
- Ogilvie, John. The imperial dictionary of the English language New edition.... London, 1883. 4 v. 4°.
- Ohio, Annual report of the Ohio state board of agriculture for 1880, 81. Columbus, 1881, 82. 2 v. 8°.
- . Annual report of the state commissioner of common-schools for 1881, 82. Columbus, 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°.
- . Auditor's report for 1881, 82. Columbus, 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°.
- . Report of Geological survey. Vol. 4. Zoölogy and botany. Part I, Zoology. Columbus, 1882. roy. 8°.
- . Annual report of the commissioner of railroads for 1880, 1881. 8°.
- . Annual statistical report for 1880-82. Columbus, 1881-83. 3 v. 8°.
- Ohio University, Athens.... Annual catalogue for 1865-66, 68-9, 74-5. In 1 v. 8°.
- O'Kane, T. C. Joy to the world: sacred songs for gospel meetings. New York, 1879. 12°.
- Old South Chapel prayer meeting, its origin and history: with interesting narratives.... Boston, 1859. sm. 12°.
- Old Times: a magazine devoted to the preservation and publication of documents relating to the early history of North Yarmouth, Maine ... Genealogical records.... By A. W. Corliss. Vol. 1-6. 1877-82. Yarmouth, Me. In 2 v. 8°.

- Old times in west Tennessee. Reminiscences, semi-historic, of pioneer life. . . . in the Big Hatchie country. . . . Memphis, 1873. 12°.
- Olden time of Caroline. By the octogenarian lady of Charleston, S. C. Charleston, 1855. 12°.
- Olivet College, Olivet, Mich. Catalogue of, 1868, 74, 81-2. In 1 v. 8°.
- Onondaga Academy. Catalogue, for 1845, 60, 75-6, 76-7. Syracuse and N. Y. 1845-76. In 1 v. 8°.
- Ontario. Report relating to the registration of births, marriages and deaths in the province of, for 1881. Toronto, 1882. 8°.
- Orange, N. J., directory for 1871. 12°.
- Orcutt, Samuel. History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Ct. 1703-1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°.
- Orono, Maine. Centennial celebration. . . . Mch. 3, 1874. Portland, 1874. 8°.
- O'Rourke, M. A new system of sword exercise, with a manual of the sword. . . . New York, 1872. 12°.
- Osborn, B. Truth displayed. . . . I. In the existence and perfections of the deity. II. In the material and visible universe. III. In the nature and essence of the finite mind. Rutland, Vt. 1816. 8°.
- Osborne, W. H. The history of the Twenty-ninth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, in the late war of the rebellion. Boston, 1877. 8°.
- Osgood, C. S., and H. M. Batchelder. Historical sketch of Salem, Mass. 1626, 1879. Salem, 1879. sm. 4°.
- Oswego city directory for 1882, Oswego, 1882. 8°.
- Other fools and their doings; or, life among the freedmen. New York, 1880. 12°.
- Ottawa Souvenir Programme for the reception of the American Association for the advancement of science, and the American Forestry Congress at Ottawa, Aug. 26, 1882. Ottawa, 1882. 16°.
- Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio. Annual catalogue for 1864-5, 66-7, 68-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- Ottoman poems translated into English verse in the original forms. . . . London, 1882. sm. 4°.
- Our Continent. *Weekly*. Vol. 2. July-Dec. 1882. Philadelphia. 4°.
- Owens, J. A. Sword and pen: or ventures and adventures of Willard Glazier in war and literature. Philadelphia, 1883. 12°.
- Oxford Female College, Oxford, Ohio. Addresses at the dedication of, 1856. — Catalogue, 1861, 64, 65, 67. Oxford, 1861-67. In 1 v. 8°.
- Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Massachusetts. With a genealogical register. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Paine, H. D. Paine family records. Vol. 2. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Palmer, H. S. Ancient history from the monuments. Sinai. From the fourth Egyptian dynasty to the present day. London, 1878. 16°.

- Palmer, *Rev. S.* [Sermons (3) collected.] Dedham and Boston, 1810-12. In 1 v. 8°.
- Palmer records. Vol. 1. Proceedings or memorial volume of the first Palmer family re-union held at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 10 & 11, 1881.... Brooklyn, 1881. 8°.
- Pamphlet volumes. Nos. 2236-2308; nos. 3419-3426. 73 v. 8°. 8 v. 12°. 81 v.
- Panin, I. The revolutionary movement in Russia. Cambridge, 1881. 23 p. — *With*, Proclamation of the executive committee of the Russian revolutionists to Alexander III. 1881. Newsp. slips. 6 p. *And*, La Russie du passé et la Russie d'aujourd'hui. Par. W. R. E. Boston, 1881. 62 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Parke, *Rev. N. G.* First Presbyterian Church of Pittston, Pa. Historical discourse, June 11, 1876. Pittston, 1879. 8°.
- Parker, D. Proscription delineated: or.... facts appertaining to the.... oppressive proceedings of the North Association of Litchfield. Hudson, 1819. 12°.
- Parker, F. J. The story of the Thirty-second regiment, Massachusetts infantry.... Boston, 1880. 12°.
- Parkhurst, C. H. Incidents of cavalry service in Louisiana. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. series 1. No. 7.
- . Incidents of service with the Eleventh regiment R. I. vol. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. series 2. No. 18.
- Parry, W. The last days of lord Byron: with his lordship's opinions on various subjects.... London, 1825. 8°.
- Parsons, Eliza D. W. Poems on various subjects. Troy, 1826. 18°.
- Paterson, Jas. The liberty of the press, speech and public worship.... London, 1880. 8°.
- Patton, W., *D. D.* The laws of fermentation and the wines of the ancients. New York, 1872. 12°.
- Peabody Institute, Baltimore. Catalogue of the library of. Part I. A-C. Baltimore, 1883. 868 p. roy. 8°.
- Peacock, E. Index to English speaking students who have graduated at Leyden University. Index Soc. Pub. No. 13. London, 1883. sm. 4°.
- Pearson, J. A history of the Schenectady patent in the Dutch and English times.... Edited by J. W. MacMurray. Albany, 1883. 4°.
- Peck, G. B. A recruit before Petersburg. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. series 2. No. 8.
- [Peck, G. W.] Aurifodina: or, adventure in the gold region: New York, 1849. 16°.
- Peculiarities of the Shakers described in a series of letters from Lebanon Springs in the year 1832, containing an account of the origin, worship and doctrines of the Shakers' society. New York, 1832. 18°.
- Peignot, G. Souvenirs relatifs à quelques bibliothèques particulières des temps passés. Paris, 1836. 8°.

Pember, Phœbe Y. *A southern woman's story.* New York, 1879. 18°.

Pennsylvania. Geological survey. *The geology of Pike and Monroe counties, 1882.—The geology of Redford and Fulton counties.* Harrisburg, 1882. 2 v. 8°.

———. *Annual report of the secretary of internal affairs for 1879, 80, 81.* Harrisburg, 1880–82. 3 v. 8°.

———. *Reports of the inspectors of coal mines of the anthracite coal regions, for 1870, 73, 75–77.* Harrisburg, 1871–78. 5 v. 8°.

Pennypacker, S. W. *Historical and biographical sketches.* Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.

Perceval, A. P. C. de. *Grammaire arabe vulgaire, pour les dialectes d'orient et de Barbarie.* Paris, 1833. 8°.

Perkins, T. E. *The Golden Mean, a variety of new music, new songs, and choice selections designed for the meetings of the Business-men's Society for the encouragement of moderation.... and the home circle.* New York, 1879. 12°.

Perrin, W. H. *History of Alexander, Union and Pulaski counties, Illinois.* Chicago, 1883. 4°.

———. *History of Effingham county, Illinois....* Chicago, 1883. 4°.

Perry, A. *Memorial of Zachariah Allen, 1795–1882.* Cambridge, 1883. 8°.

Perry, G. B. *History of Bradford, Mass., from the earliest period to the close of 1820.* Haverhill, 1872. 8°.

Perry, W. *The only sure guide to the English tongue: or new pronouncing spelling book....* Northampton, 1803. 12°.

Perry county, Illinois. *History of.* See Randolph, Monroe and Perry counties. *History of.*

Pettis, G. H. *Kit Carson's fight with the Comanche and Kiowa Indians, Nov. 25, 1864.* See R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. series 1. No. 5.

Peyton, J. L. *History of Augusta county, Va.* Staunton, Va. 1882. 8°.

Phelps, C. A. *Life and public services of Gen. U. S. Grant, from his boyhood to the present time. And a biographical sketch of Schuyler Colfax....* Boston, 1868. 12°.

Phelps, Elizabeth S. *Beyond the gates.* Boston, 1883. 16°.

Philadelphia and Reading Railroad. *Pleasure travel for the summer season. Guides for 1879, 81, 82.* Philadelphia, 1879, 81, 82. In 1 v. 8°.

Philadelphia directories for 1796, for 1800, for 1806, with a brief sketch of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1796, 1800, 1806. 3 v. 8° and 12°.

Philanthropist, The. *Weekly.* Vol. 1. Nos. 2–43. March 23, 1795—Jan. 25, 1796. London. 1 v. 8°.

Phisterer, F. *Campaigns of the civil war. Supplemental volume. Statistical record of the armies of the United States.* New York, 1883. 12°.

- Piedrahita, L. F. *Historia general de las conquistas del nuevo reyno de Granada*. Ambers, 1688? sm. f°.
- Pilebury, Amos. *Tribute to the memory of*. Albany, 1873. sm. 4°.
- Pinkerton, A. *The spy of the rebellion: being a true history of the spy system of the United States army during the late rebellion*. . . . New York, 1883. 8°.
- Plainfield, N. J., and North Plainfield directory for 1879-80. *With a historical sketch of Plainfield*. . . . Albany, 1879. 8°.
- Plato. Socrates. *A translation of the Apology, Crito and parts of the Phaedo*. New York, 1883. 16°.
- Plattsburg, N. Y. directory for 1882-3, embracing also the residents of West Plattsburgh, South Plattsburgh and Cadyville. Albany, 1882. 8°.
- Plumb, J. B. [Speeches collected.] 1874-80. In 1 v. 8°.
- Pomponius Mela. *De situ orbis*. See Dionysius Alex.
- Pond, G. E. *The Shenandoah valley in 1864*. New York, 1883. 12°.
- Poole, W. F. *An index to periodical literature*. Third edition brought down to January, 1883, with the assistance as associate editor of William I. Fletcher, assistant librarian of the Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn. And the coöperation of the American Library Association and the Library Association of the United Kingdom. Boston, 1882. roy. 8°.
- Poore, B. P. *The life and public services of Ambrose E. Burnside, soldier, citizen, statesman*. Providence, 1882. 8°.
- Popular Science Monthly. Supplement Nos. 1-21. New York, 1877, 78. In 4 v. 8°.
- Porter, Rev. E. G. *Concerning President Garfield's ancestry*. . . . Cambridge, 1881. 15 p. 8°.
- Porter, J. W. *A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and allied families. Also some account of the descendants of John Porter who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635*. . . . Bangor, 1878. 8°.
- Portland, Conn. business directory for 1874-75. See Middletown directory, 1874-5.
- Portland, Me. *Municipal register for 1868: for 1879.—Mayor's address and annual reports of the*. . . . city government for 1872-73. Portland. In 1 v. 8°.
- Portland, Oregon. *Annual report of the city superintendent of public schools for the year ending June, 1878, 81, 82*. Portland, 1878-81. In 1 v. 8°.
- Pottawattamie county, Iowa. *History of*. . . . Chicago, 1883. 4°.
- Potter, C. N., LL.D. *Writings (4) collected*. 1874-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Potts, T. M. *A short biographical sketch of Major James Potts, born 1752, died 1822*. . . . *With two ancestral charts*. Privately printed, 1877. 12°.
- Poughkeepsie Female Academy. *Catalogue, 1850, 57, 59-60, 61-2, 63-4, 66-7-70-1*. Poughkeepsie, 1850-70. In 1 v. 8°.
- Pratt, Rev. S. W. *A sermon preached on the*. . . . fiftieth anniver-

- sary of the organization of the Presbyterian Church of Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y. Corning, 1881. 8°.
- Premio-Real. Le comte de. La Canada et les Basques.... Quebec, 1879. 29 p.—*With*, Commerce entre l'Espagne et ses provinces d'outre mer et les provinces confederes du Canada. 1879? 88 p.—*And*, The one hundred prize questions in Canadian history and the answer of H. Miles, Jr., of Montreal.... Montreal, 1880. 123 p. In 1 v. 12°.
- Presbyterian Church in Antrim, N. H. Memorial sermon and membership of. Boston, 1877. 12°.
- Presidential album: containing over one hundred and fifty illustrations, consisting of portraits of all the presidents from Washington to Arthur, together with views of their private residences Ed. by G. S. Cummings. Boston, 1882. ob. 8°.
- Preston, E. Index to heirs at law, next of kin, owners of unclaimed money.... who have been advertised for during the last 150 years Fourth edition. London. 8°.
- Preston, Margaret I. Beechenbrook: a rhyme of the war. Baltimore, 1867. sm. 12°.
- Proclamation of the executive committee of the Russian revolutionists to Alexander III. See Panin, I.
- Proffatt, J. Woman before the bar. New York, 1874. 12°.
- Protestant Episcopal Church. Diocese of Northern New Jersey. Journal of the primary convention, 1874; conventions, 1875, 76. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Diocese of Vermont. The documentary history of, including the conventions from 1790 to 1832. New York, 1870. 8°.
- . Diocese of Wisconsin. Journals of conventions, 1859, 71, 80. Milwaukee. In 1 v. 8°.
- Protestant Quarterly Review. Vol. 1-9. Philadelphia, 1844-52. 9 vols. 8°.
- Providence, R. I., directories for 1838-9, 1847. Providence. 2 v. 12°.
- Prynne, Wm. A breife memento to the present unparliamentary junto touching their present... proceedings to depose and execute Charles Steward their lawfull king. London, 1648. sm. 4°.
- . A plea or protest... sent unto J. M.... wherein he declares the injustice and illegality of the lords, commons, and grandees of the armies proceedings against him London, 1648. sm. 4°.
- Ptolemæus, A. C. Geographica enarrationis libri octo.... Lugduni, 1535. 1°.
- Quincy, J. Figures of the past from the leaves of old journals. Boston, 1883. 12°.
- Quiros, P. F. Historia del descubrimiento de las regiones australes hecho por.... Madrid, 1876-80, 82. 3 v. 12°.
- Raikes, G. A. Historical records of the First regiment of militia; or, Third West York light infantry. London, 1876. 8°.

- Raikes, G. A. The history of the Honourable Artillery company. London, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.
- Rambles in Cuba. New York, 1870. 12°.
- Ramsay, David, *M. D.* An oration on the cession of Louisiana to the United States delivered, the 12th May, 1804.... Charleston, S. C.... Charleston, 1804. 12°.
- Randolph, Monroe and Perry counties, Illinois. The combined history of.... Philadelphia, 1883. 4°.
- Ransom, J. L. Andersonville diary, escape, and list of the dead, with name, co., regiment, date of death, number of grave in cemetery. Auburn, 1881. 12°.
- Ray, B. C. The old battle flags.... Containing a brief historical sketch of each Connecticut regiment.... 1879. 56 p. 8°.
- Raymond, J. H. Life and letters of, late president of Vassar College. New York, 1881. 8°.
- Real Academia de la historia, Madrid. Memorias de. Madrid, 1796-1832. 7 v. roy. 8°.
- Rebel brag and British bluster: a record of unfulfilled prophecies, baffled schemes and disappointed hopes.... New York, 1865. 12°.
- Reed, J. A history of Rutland, Worcester county, Massachusetts.... Worcester, 1836. 12°.
- Reformed Episcopal Church. Comparison of prayer-books. The book of common prayer of the Reformed Episcopal Church compared with that of the Prot. Epis. Church in the U. S. Philadelphia, 1874. *With*, Journal of the first General Council of, held in New York, Dec. 2, 1873. — *And*, Constitution and canons of; adopted.... May, 1874. *Also*, other documents. 1874. In 1 v. 8°.
- Reichel, Pedigree of the family of Reichel.... London, 1872. folded 8°.
- . *The same. In German.*
- Remarks on Dr. Price's observations on the nature of civil liberty. London, 1776. 8°.
- Rémusat, *Mme.* C. E. J. G. de. Letters of: 1804-1814.... New York, 1881. f°.
- Rhoads, A. The new instructor, being the second part of the American spelling-book.... for.... schools. Stanford, 1804. Second edition. 12°.
- Rhode Island. History of public education in Rhode Island from 1636 to 1876.... By T. B. Stockwell. Providence, 1876. 8°.
- . Manual with rules and orders for the use of the legislature, for 1882-83. Providence, 1882. 12°.
- . Reports of births, marriages and deaths for 1876-81. Providence, 1877-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- Rhode Island Historical Society. Proceedings, 1871-74; 1874-78; 1878-82. Providence, 1872-82. In 3 v. 8°.
- Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society. Personal narratives of the battles of the rebellion, being papers read before the R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc. First series, nos. 1-10: Second series, nos. 1-18. Providence, 1878-83. In 6 v. sm. 4°.

- Rhodes, *Rev.* D. W. Creed and greed. Eight lectures.... Cincinnati, 1879. 12°.
- Rhodes, E. H. The first campaign of the Second R. I. infantry. *See* Rhode Is. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. 1 ser. No. 1.
- Rhodes, W. H. The Indian gallows, and other poems. New York, 1846. 12°.
- Ribeyre, F. Les petites sœurs des pauvres. Paris, 1868. 12°.
- Richmond county, N. Y. Proceedings of the bicentennial celebration, Nov. 1, 1883. 1883. 8°.
- Ridgefield, Conn., Agricultural Society. Premium lists of the cattle show, 1870, 73-79. In 1 v. 8°.
- Rights, The, of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America: being an answer to the declaration of the General Congress.... London, 1776. 8°.
- Ripley, *Rev.* E. Sermons (3) collected. 1792, 1814. In 1 v. 8°.
- Ripley Female College, Poultney, Vt. Catalogue, 1868-9. Quarterly Journal and catalogue, 1865, 67. In 1 v. 8°.
- Roberts, M. L. Genealogy of one branch of the Carpenter family. Willimantic, Ct. 1877. 11 p. 8°.
- Robinson, C. E. A royal warren or picturesque rambles in the isle of Purbeck. London, 1882. 4°.
- Robinson, *Rev.* C. S. The Calvary selection of spiritual songs with music for the church and choir.... New York, (1881). sq. 8°.
- Robinson, Harriet H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement. A general, political, legal and legislative history from 1774 to 1881. Boston, 1881. 12°.
- Robinson Female Seminary, Exeter, N. H. Catalogues, 1869-70, 70-1, 72-3, 73-4, 74-5. Exeter, 1870-75. In 1 v. 8°.
- Rockland, (Me.), Belfast, Camden and Thomaston directory for 1868. Portland, 1868. 12°.
- Rogers, H. Personal experiences of the Chancellorsville campaign. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. ser 2. no. 9.
- Rogers, *Major* R. Journals of: containing an account of the several excursions he made.... during the late [French and Indian] war with an appendix relating to the doings of Major Rogers while commanding at Michilimackinack in 1767: and his conduct in the early part of the revolutionary war. By F. B. Hough. Albany, 1883. 12°.
- Romcyne, Theo. B. Historical discourse delivered on.... the reopening and dedication of the First Reformed (Dutch) church at Hackensack, N. J., May 2, 1869. New York, 1870. 8°.
- Ross, C. The parliamentary record of votes and proceedings.... in the first session of the twenty-second parliament 1880. London, 1880. 8°.
- Routhier, A. B. À travers l'Europe. Impressions et paysages. Tome premier. Québec, 1881. 8°.
- Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century.... New edition. London, 1876. 12°.

- Roxburghe Ballads. *See* Ballad Society.
- Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. Historical sketch and laws of.... Edinburgh, 1882. 4°.
- Royce, S. Deterioration and the elevation of man through race education. Third edition. Boston, 1880. 2 v. 12°.
- Runnels, Rev. M. T. History of Sanbornton, N. H. In 2 v. Vol. 1, Annals. Vol. 2, Genealogies. Boston, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- Rural High School, Clinton, N. Y. Circular and catalogue, 1860, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71. In 1 v. 8°.
- Russie, La, du passé, et la Russie d'aujourd'hui. *See* Panin, I.
- Rutherford, J. The secret history of the Fenian conspiracy, its origin, objects and ramifications. London, 1877. 2 v. 12°.
- Rutherford, S. The due right of presbyteries, or, a peaceable plea for the government of the Church of Scotland.... London, 1644. sm. 4°.
- Rutland, Vt. directories for 1876-7, 78-9, 80-1, *the last* embracing Sutherland Falls and a historical sketch of Rutland. Rutland, 1876-8. 3 v. 8°.
- Ryley, S. W., *Pseud.* The itinerant, or memoirs of an actor. Philadelphia, 1810. 2 v. 12°.
- St. Bo', Theodore. Wilfrid and Mary: or, father and daughter. A domestic comedy illustrative of American slave life. Edinburgh, 1861. 16°.
- St. Clair, Gen. Arthur. The St. Clair papers. The life and service of.... with his correspondence, and other papers.... Cincinnati, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- St. Clair county, Michigan. History of.... Chicago, 1883. 4°.
- St. Lawrence Academy, Potsdam, N. Y. Catalogue of, 1837-8, 56-7, 57-8, 59-60. In 1 v. 8°.
- St. Louis, Mri. Public School Library Bulletin. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 1879; 7-10, 1880: 11, 12, 1880: 13, 18, 1881: 19-24, 1882. In 1 v. 8°.
- Salem, Mass. Rules of the school committee, 1858. — *With*, Annual reports of the school committee, 1857, 59-66. — *And* Annual report of the school committee, together with the report of the superintendent of schools. Jan. 1867-70, 72, 75. Salem, 1857-75. In 1 v. 8°.
- Salem, Mass. Visitors' guide to Salem, 1880. — *With*, Visitors' catalogue of the museum of the Peabody Academy of Science, Salem.... 1879. In 1 v. 16°.
- Sanborn, J. W. Legends, customs, and social life of the Seneca Indians of western New York. Gowanda, N. Y., 1878. 8°.
- Sanbornton, N. H., Congregational Church. Addresses and proceedings at the centennial anniversary of Nov. 12 and 13, 1871. Compiled by M. T. Runnels, pastor. Hartford, Ct., 1872. 8°.
- Sanderson, A. Historical sketch of the Union Fire Company No. 1, of the city of Lancaster, Penn., 1760-1879. Lancaster, Pa., 1879. 8°.
- San Francisco, Cal. directory for 1879. San Francisco, 1879. 8°.

- Sargent, E. The standard fifth reader, part two.... Boston, 1869. 12°.
- and A. May. The etymological reader. Philadelphia, 1872. 12°.
- Sargent, W. M. The Mitchell family of North Yarmouth, Maine. Yarmouth, 1878. 9 p. 8°.
- The Weare family of Hampton, N. H. and North Yarmouth, Me. Yarmouth, 1879. 8 p. 8°.
- Saunders, W. Through the light continent: or the United States in 1877-8. Second edition. London, 1879. 8°.
- Scharf, J. T. History of Baltimore city and county.... Philadelphia, 1881. 4°.
- History of St. Louis city and county.... Philadelphia 1883. 2 v. 4°.
- Schenck, N. H., *D.D.* [Sermons (4) collected.] Baltimore, 1860-64. In 1 v. 8°.
- Schenectady, N. Y., directories for 1880, 81. Schenectady, 1880, 81 In 1 v. 8°.
- Schenectady and Amsterdam directory for 1873-4. Albany, 1873. 8°.
- Schuyler and Brown counties, Illinois. Combined history of.... Philadelphia, 1882. 4°.
- Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters.... New York, 1869. 12°.
- Sedgwick, J. A new treatise of liquors: wherein the use and abuse of wine, malt drinks, water, etc., are particularly considered, in many diseases, constitutions and ages. *With the proper manner of using them*.... London, 1735. 8°.
- Seelye Rev. L. C. The need of a collegiate education for woman. Springfield, Mass., 1874. Pam., v. 2194.
- Seminary of our Lady of Angels, Suspension Bridge, N. Y. Catalogue of, 1868-9, 70-1, 74-5, 75-6, 78-9, 81-2. In 1 v. 8°.
- Sermons (8). 1. Efficacy of the fear of hell to restrain men from sin. 1-7. Benefit of the gospel to the wounded in spirit. *Title page wanting.* 1750? 208 p. 16°.
- Settlers' Guide. Province of Quebec. *See Canada.* Emigration and lands. [Reports collected.] 1855-80.
- Sewall, Gen. Henry. Diary during the war for independence, 1776-1783.... Augusta, Me., 1872. 4°.
- Seymour, Henry H. Oration delivered July 4, 1879, at Buffalo, N. Y. 12 p. *With Garfield in history.* 1881. 3 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Shailer, W. H. [Discourses (3) collected.] 1874, 76, 79. In 1 v. 8°.
- Shelby county, Indiana. History of Shelbyville, 1876. 40 p. 8°.
- Shelley, Mary W. Falkner, a novel. New York, 1837. 2 v. 12°.
- Shepard, J. Descendants of Edward Shepard, Cambridge, Mass., 1639.... Boston, 1878. 18 p. 8°.
- Sheppard, J. H. Reminiscences of the Vaughan family, and more particularly of Benjamin Vaughan, LL.D. Boston, 1865. 8.

- Shipherd, J. R. History of the Oberlin-Wellington rescue.... Boston, 1859. 8°.
- Shipp, B. The history of Hernando de Soto and Florida.... Philadelphia, 1881. 8°.
- Simms, J. R. The frontiersmen of New York Albany, 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°.
- Simon, J. The government of M. Thiers, from 8th February, 1871, to 24th May, 1873.... New York, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Smart, B. C., and H. T. Crofton. The dialect of the English Gypsies. Second edition.... London, 1875. 8°.
- Smith, A. M. Coins and coinage. The U. S. mint, Philadelphia, history, biography, statistics, work, machinery, products, officials.... Illustrated. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1881. 12°.
- Smith, A. R. Catalogues of antiquarian books, 1880-82. London. In 1 v. 16°.
- Smith, H. W. Life and correspondence of the Rev. William Smith, D.D., first provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia.... Philadelphia, 1880. 2 v. roy. 8°.
- Smith, R. B. Life of lord Lawrence, *With* portraits and maps. Fifth edition. London, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Smith, T. L. A historical address delivered on the fourth of July, 1839, at the centennial anniversary of the settlement of Windham. Portland, 1840. 32 p. 8°.
- Smith, Wm., and H. Wace. A dictionary of christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines: being a continuation of the dictionary of the Bible, v. 1, 2, 3. Boston, 1877-82. 3 v. 8°.
- Smith College, Northampton, Mass. Official circulars, No. 6, 7. Addresses at the inauguration of Rev. L. C. Seelye as president, and at the dedication of its academic building, July 14, 1875. In 1 v. 8°.
- Snowden, R. The American Revolution: written in the style of ancient history. In 2 vols. Vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1794. 16°.
- Social Notes. *Weekly*. Social notes concerning social reforms, social requirements, social progress. Vol. 1. March,-Aug. 1878: vol. 3, 4, March, 1879-Feb., 1880. London, 1878-80. 3 v. roy. 8°.
- Societe d'Emulation d'Abbeville. Bulletin des proces-verbaux. Avec une table analytique des seances, annees 1877-80. Abbeville, 1881. 12°.
- Société Nationale des Sciences naturelles de Cherbourg. Memoires. Tome 22, 23. Paris, 1879, 80. 2 v. 8°.
- Society of Antiquaries, London. Proceedings. Vol. 7, 1876-78; vol. 8, 1879-81. London, 2 v. 8°.
- Society of Arts, London. Journal. Vol. 30, 1881-82. London. 8°.
- Soley, J. R. The navy in the civil war. 1. The blockade and the cruisers. New York, 1883. 12°.
- Solinus, Caius Julius, Polyhistor. *See* Dionysius Alex.
- South Carolina College, Columbia. Catalogue of, 1847, 1851. — Catalogue of the Euphradian Society, 1842. In 1 v. 8°.

- Southern Historical Society. Papers. (*Monthly periodical*.) Vol. 9, 10, 1881, 82. Richmond. 2 v. 8°.
- South-Side Signal, *newsp. weekly*. Jan. 1881-Dec. 1882. Babylon, L. I. In 1 v. f°.
- Spalding, A. G. Spalding's official base ball guide for 1878; for 1879. Chicago, 1878, 79. In 1 v. 18°.
- Spalding, J. R. The true idea of female education. An address, Pittsfield, Mass., 1855. New York, 1855. 8°. Pam. v. 2194.
- Spencer, E. An outline of the public life and services of Thomas F. Bayard, senator of the U. S. from Delaware, 1860-1880, With extracts from his speeches.... New York, 1880. 12°.
- Sperry, H. T. Country love *vs.* city flirtation: or ten chapters from the story of a life. Reduced to rhyme New York, 1865. sq. 12°.
- Spicer, W. A. The [Providence] High School boys of the Tenth R. I. reg't. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. ser 2. no. 13.
- Spinoza, B. de. Ethic demonstrated in geometrical order and divided into five parts.... London, 1883. 8°.
- Sprague, C. The poetical and prose writings of. Boston, 1876. 12°.
- Spurgeon, C. H. The Metropolitan Tabernacle: its history and work. London, 1876. 8°.
- Stanley, E. J. Rambles in wonderland: or, up the Yellowstone, and among the geysers and other curiosities of the national park. New York, 1878. 8°.
- Stanley, H. M. My Kalulu, prince, king and slave: a story of central Africa. New York, 1874. 12°.
- Stanwood, J. R. The direct ancestry of the late Jacob Wendell of Portsmouth, N. H.... Boston, 1882. 8°.
- Stebbins, G. B. The American protectionists' manual. Protection to home industry essential to national independence and to the well-being of the people. British free trade a delusion and a peril. Second edition. Detroit, 1883. 12°.
- Steele, *Sir* R. Youth's preceptor, containing a grammar of the English tongue: a treatise on the art of poetry, rhetoric.... logic. Tables for various useful calculations. London, 1760? 16°.
- Steere, Thos. History of the town of Smithfield, R. I., from its organization in 1730-1 to.... 1871.... Providence, 1881. 8°.
- Stephen, L. The science of ethics. London, 1882. 8°.
- Stevens, J. A. Yorktown centennial hand-book. Historical and topographical guide to the Yorktown peninsula, Richmond, James river and Norfolk. New York, 1881. 12°.
- . American statesmen. Albert Gallatin. Boston, 1884. 12°.
- Stickney, M. A. The Fowler family.... descendants of Philip and Mary Fowler of Ipswich, Mass. 1590-1882. Salem, 1883. 8°.
- Stillwater Academy. Stillwater, N. Y. Catalogue, 1837-38, 38-9, 39-40, 40-1, 41-2. In 1 v. 12°.
- Stone, Clara J. Genealogy of the descendants of Jasper Griffing. New York, 1881. roy. 8°.
- Stone, T. N. Cape Cod rhymes. Cambridge, 1869. 12 .

- Stow, John. The annales or generall chronicle of England begun first by; and after him continued and augmented with matters foreyne, and domestique auncient and moderne, unto the ende of this present yeere 1614. By E. Howes, gentleman. London, 1615. f°.
- Straight University, New Orleans, La. Catalogue for 1869-70, 70-1, 77-8, 78-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire. A series of biographic sketches. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.
- Strong, N. An inaugural dissertation on the disease termed petechial, or spotted fever.... Hartford, 1810. 8°.
- Strunk, A. K. Officers of Berks county, Pa., for each year from 1852-1860. Also the vote of the county.... Reading, 1859. 12°.
- Suffolk county, Mass. Suffolk deeds. Liber II. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Sumner, Charles. A memorial of. Boston, 1874. 8°.
- . Works of. Vol. 14, 15. Boston, 1883. 2 v. 12°.
- Sumner, W. G. American statesmen, Andrew Jackson.... Boston, 1883. 16°.
- Sunderland Library. Sale catalogue of, *originally formed by Charles Spencer, third earl of Sunderland*.... to be sold, 1881-82. Priced. London, 1881, 82. In 1 v. 4°.
- Sutphen, M. C., D. D. Memorial of. New York, 1876. 18°.
- Sutter, A. American notes. Edinburgh, 1882. 16°.
- Sweeney, J. R., and Wm. Kirkpatrick. The quiver of sacred song for use in Sunday schools, prayer-meetings, &c. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.
- . *The same title*. Hymn edition. Philadelphia, 1880. 24°.
- . The Wells of Salvation: songs for the Sabbath school. Philadelphia, 1881. 12°.
- Swisselm, Jane G. Half a century. Second edition. Chicago, 1880. 12°.
- Symons, T., U. S. A. Report of an examination of the upper Columbia river and the territory in its vicinity in.... 1881 to determine its navigability.... Washington, 1882. roy. 8°.
- Talcott, S. V. Genealogical notes of New York and New England families. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- Tales of the Emerald isle; legends of Ireland. By a lady of Boston. New York, 1828. 12°.
- Tama county, Iowa. History of.... Springfield, Ill. 1883. 4°.
- Tammany Society. [Orations and addresses collected.] 1803-31. In 1 v. 8°.
- Tardy George. A poem. New York, 1865. ii, 4 p. f°.
- Taussig, F. W. Protection to young industries as applied in the United States. A study in economic history. Cambridge, 1883. 12°.
- Taylor, C. J. History of Great Barrington, Mass. Great Barrington, 1882. 12°.

- Taylor, H. C. Historical sketches of the town of Portland, N. Y., comprising also the pioneer history of Chautauqua county, N. Y. Fredonia, N. Y., 1873. 8°.
- Taylor, I. Spiritual despotism. New York, 1835. 12°.
- Taylor, *Rev.* W. The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in Philadelphia. An historical discourse. Philadelphia, 1857. 18°.
- Teasdale, T. C. An historical discourse containing an account of the rise and progress of the First Baptist Church in New Haven New Haven, 1842. 8°.
- Telfer, W. D. A reminiscence of the first battle of Manassas: a camp-fire story of the 71st regiment N. G. S. N. Y. *In verse*. New York, 1864. sq. 12°.
- Temporary Home for the Destitute, Boston. Annual reports, for 1853, 57-59, 61, 63, 67-69, 71-75, 77, 78. Boston. In 1 v. 12°.
- Texas. The resources, soil and climate of Texas. Report of the commission of insurance, statistics and history. A. W. Spaight, Comm'r. Galveston, 1882. 8°.
- Thalheimer, *Miss* M. E. A letter on the education of girls. Albany, 1867. P. 2194.
- Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer name....embracing genealogical and biographical sketches of Richard and Thomas Thayer, and their descendants from 1636 to 1874. Oswego, 1874. 8°.
- Theological, The, Eclectic, a repertory, chiefly of foreign theological literature. Vol. 4. New York, 1866. 8°.
- Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J. General catalogue, 1812-1881. Trenton, 1881. 8°.
- Thorn, A. Statistics of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland....Dublin, 1866. 8°.
- . Thom's Irish almanac and official directory of the united kingdom and Ireland, for 1880....Dublin, 1880. 8°.
- Thomas, *Rev.* L. B. Pedigrees of Thomas, Chew and Lawrance New York, 1883. 8°.
- Thomaston, Me., directory for 1868. *See* Rockland directory.
- Thompson, R. E. Political economy with special reference to the industrial history of nations. Philadelphia, 1882. 12°.
- Times, The, and Seasons. *Semi-monthly*. Containing a compendium of intelligence pertaining to the upbuilding of the kingdom of God and the signs of the times....and onward progress of the church of Latter day saints. Vol. 4. Nauvoo, Ill., 1842-43. 8°.
- Thurston, *Rev.* S. [Sermons (3) collected.] 1866-71. In 1 v. 8°.
- Timlow, *Rev.* H. R. Ecclesiastical and other sketches of Southington, Ct. Hartford, Ct., 1875. 8°.
- Titus, *Rev.* A. The Sabin family of America. The four earliest generations. Weymouth, Mass., 1882. 12 p. 8°.
- Tobias, *Rev.* D. C. A history of Bethany Charge of the Reformed Church in Lancaster county, Pa. Litivity, 1881. 8°.

- Tobie, E. P. A trip to Richmond as prisoner of war. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 1 series. No. 6.
- . Service of the cavalry in the army of the Potomac. *See* R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc. 2 series. No. 14.
- Town, Salem. Analysis of the derivative words in the English language....by prefixes and suffixes....21st edition....Buffalo, 1850. 12°.
- Townsend, S. Some remarks on a pamphlet, intituled, All men will not be saved forever, by S. Mather....Boston, 1783. 8°.
- Traver, L. The Burnside expedition in North Carolina. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 2 series. No. 5.
- Tredwell, D. M. A monograph on privately-illustrated books. A plea for bibliomania. Brooklyn, 1882. 12°.
- Tributes from over seas. Being selections from foreign testimonials to the late President Garfield. Boston, 1881. 12°.
- Troy, N. Y. Manual of the board of education for 1882, 83. Troy, 1882, 83. 2v. 8°.
- Troy directory for 1882. Troy, 1882- 8°.
- Troy University, Troy, N. Y. Its plan, organization, scope and claims. 1857. Circular, 1857. In 1 v. 8°.
- Tucker, Rev. E. History of Randolph county, Indiana....Chicago, 1882. 4°.
- Tucker, Gilbert M. Degraded words. 18 p. *With*, American English. Albany, 1883. 15 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Tuckerman, Rev. J. [Discourses (3) collected.] 1821-34. In 1 v. 8°.
- Tully, J. B. The third book of reading lessons....for the use of schools and academies. New York, 1860. 12°.
- Turnbull, Rev. R. The genius of Scotland: or sketches of Scottish scenery, literature and religion. Fifth edition. New York, 1850. 12°.
- Tuttle, Rev. S. L. A history of the Presbyterian Church, Madison, N. J. A discourse....New York, 1855. 12°.
- Tyndall, J., F. R. S. Essays on the floating matter of the air, in relation to putrefaction and infection. London, 1818. 8°.
- Tyng, S. H., D. D. [Writings (9) collected.] 1837-72. In 1 v. 8°.
- Uhland, Emilie. Gedichte und Dramen. Stuttgart, 1863. 16°.
- Underwood, A. B. The three years service of the Thirty-third Mass. Infantry, 1862-65....Boston, 1881. 8°.
- Union Academy, Belleville, N. Y. Catalogue of, 1859, 61, '65-6. Original orations and essays, 1856. Circulars, 1847, 52, 74. In 1 v. 8°.
- Union Christian College, Merom, Ind. Constitution and by-laws, 1859. Courses of study, 1860. Catalogue of, 1866-7, 67-8, 68-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- Union county, Ohio. The history of....Chicago, 1883. 4°.
- Union League Club of New York. Catalogue of the library of. New York, 1878. 8°.

United Congregational Church, Little Compton, R. I. The 175th anniversary of the organization of, June 2, 1880. Providence, 1880. 18°.

United States. Report of the commissioner of agriculture for 1881 and 1882. Washington, 1882. In 1 v. 8°.

———. Agriculture. Special reports. Nos. 1-56. Washington, 1877-83. In 2 v. 8°. *Contents:*

Vol. 1. Condition and prospects of the sugar-cane industry in the United States. 1877.

Reports upon the condition of the crops, 1877-81.

International wheat supply and foreign crops and prices. 1877.

Cultivation of the fig and date-palm. 1878.

The silk-worm -- production of silk.

Tea-culture as a probable American industry. 1879.

Report on the number and prices of farm animals. 1880.

Report on the culture of sumac in Sicily. 1880.

Contagious pleuro-pneumonia. 1881.

Report on analytical and other work done on sorghum and cornstalks by the chemical division of the department. 1880.

Report on insects injurious to sugar-cane. 1880.

Vol. 2. Statistics of grape culture and wine production in the U. S. 1880.

Reports upon the condition of the crops. 1881-83.

Condition of spring wheat culture in the north-west. 1882.

Condition of winter grain. 1882.

Number and condition of farm animals. 1882.

Rate of wages and labor and results of tile draining. 1882.

Freight rates of transportation companies. 1882-83.

Climate, soil and agricultural capabilities of South Carolina and Georgia. 1882.

Silos and ensilage. 1882.

Dissemination of Texas fever of cattle and how to control it. 1882.

The sorghum sugar industry. 1883.

The Grange: its origin, progress, and educational purposes. 1883.

Comparative values of American and European farm implements. 1883.

———. Agriculture. Special report No. 28. Report on the culture of the sugar beet and the manufacture of sugar therefrom in France and the United States. Washington, 1880. 8°.

———. Annual report of the chief of ordnance for 1882. Washington, 1882. 8°.

———. The medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. Part III. vol. 2. Surgical history. Washington, 1883. 4°.

———. No. 23. Professional papers of the corps of engineers. Report upon experiments and investigations to develop a system of submarine mines for defending the harbors of the United States.... Washington, 1881. 4°.

No. 24. Report upon the primary triangulation of the U. S. lake survey.... Washington, 1882. 4°.

———. Compendium of the tenth census, June, 1880. Washington, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

———. The war of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the union and confederate armies.... series 1. Vols. 1-5. Washington, 1880, 81. 5 v. 8°.

United States. Report of the superintendent of the coast survey for 1880. Washington, 1882. 4°.

— Report upon the commercial relations for 1880 and 1881. Washington, 1883. In 1 v. 8°.

— Report of the commissioner of education for 1881. Washington, 1883. 8°.

— Circulars of information of the Bureau of Education:

1877. No. 1. Reports on the system of public instruction in China.— No. 2. Reports on the systems of public instruction in Finland, the Netherlands, Denmark, Wurtemberg and Portugal: with a paper on the University of Leipzig.

1878. No. 1. The training of teachers in Germany. No. 2. Elementary education in London.

1879. No. 1. Training schools for nurses. No. 2. Papers... of.... National Ed. Assoc.... meeting at Washington, 1879: Proceedings of the same for 1877.... No. 3. The value of common school education to common labor. No. 4. Training schools of cookery. No. 5. American education as described by the French commission to the International Exhibition of 1876. In 1 v. 8°.

1880. No. 1. College libraries as aids to instruction. No. 2. Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the Nat. Ed. Assoc. at its meeting at Washington, 1880. No. 3. Legal rights of children. No. 4. Rural school architecture. No. 5. English rural schools. No. 6. A report on the teaching of chemistry and physics in the U. S. No. 7. The spelling reform. In 1 v. 8°.

— Report of the chief of engineers to the secretary of war for 1882. Washington, 3 v. 8°.

— Professional papers of the corps of engineers. No. 25. Report upon the practice in Europe with heavy Armstrong, Woolwich and Krupp rifled guns.... Washington, 1883. gr. 4°.

— Report of the secretary of the treasury for 1882. Washington, 1882. 8°.

— Bulletin of the U. S. Fish commission. Vol. 1, 2, for 1881, 1882. Washington, 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°.

— U. S. commission of fish and fisheries. Report of the commissioner for 1877; for 1880. Washington, 1879, 83. 2 v. 8°.

— Papers relating to the foreign relations of the U. S., transmitted Dec. 1881, 1882. Washington, 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°.

— Report upon forestry, by F. B. Hough. Vol. 3. Washington, 1882. 8°.

— Second annual report of the U. S. Geological survey to the secretary of the Interior, 1880-81, by J. W. Powell, director. Washington, 1882. sm. f°.

— U. S. Geological survey. J. W. Powell, director. Monographs. Vol. XI. Tertiary history of the Grand cañon district, with atlas. By C. E. Dutton. Washington, 1882. Atlas gr. sq. f°. 2 v. 4° and f°.

— Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office. Authors and subjects. Vol. 4. E-Fizes. Washington, 1883. 4°.

- United States. Catalogue of the war department library. Authors and subjects. Washington, 1882. sm. f°.
- . Annual report of the life saving service, June 30, 1882. Washington, 1883. 8°.
- . The assassination of Abraham Lincoln . . . and the attempted assassination of William H. Seward and Frederick W. Seward, 14th April, 1865. Expressions of condolence and sympathy . . . Washington, 1866. 8°.
- . Message from the president to . . . Congress . . . Dec. 7, 1847, *with documents on the Mexican war*. Washington, 1847. 8°.
- . Annual report of the director of the mint, for 1880, 81, 82. Washington, 1880-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Report of the director of the mint upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in the U. S. for 1880, 1881. Washington, 1881, 82. 2 v. 8°.
- . Astronomical and meteorological observations made at the Naval Observatory during 1878, vol. 25; during 1879, vol. 26. Washington, 1882, 83. 2 v. 4°.
- . General index of the official Gazette and monthly volumes of patents, for 1879, 80, 81. Washington, 1880-82. 3 v. roy. 8°.
- . Annual report of Postmaster General for 1880, 81, 82. Washington, 1880-82. 3 v. 8°.
- . Annual report of the chief signal officer for 1880, 81. Wash'n. 2 v. 8°.
- . Treaties and conventions concluded between the U. S. and other powers since July 4, 1776. Revised edition. Washington, 1873: Since May 1, 1870. Washington, 1876. 2 v. 8°.
- United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. Catalogue of the library, 1873. Newburgh, N. Y., 1876. 8°.
- . Photographs of the officers and of the class graduating June, 1873, and of buildings and scenery at West Point. 105 phot. 4°.
- United States Register or blue book. By J. Disturnelt. For 1873. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.
- Univers, L'. Ou histoire et description de tous les peuples, de leurs religions, mœurs, contumes, etc. Armenie, par E. Bore. *With*, Region caucasienne (i. e.) Circassie et Georgie. Par C. Famin. — *And*, Alger. Par P. Rozet. — *Also*, Iles Madagascar, Bourbon et Maurice. Par S. Charlier — *Also*, Abyssinie, par A. N. Desvergers. — *Also*, Crimée, par C. Famin. In 1 v. 8°.
- University at Lewisburg, Penn'a. Annual catalogue, 1864-5, 66-7, 68-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Alabama, at Tuscaloosa. Catalogue, 1871-2. Historical catalogue of officers and alumni, 1821 to 1870. A new scheme of organization . . . 1867. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Deseret, Salt Lake City, Utah. Annual of, 1882-83. Report of the Regents of the Univ. of Deseret. 1882. In 1 v. 8°.

- University of Georgia, Athens. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1872, 74. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Kansas, Lawrence. Annual catalogue, 1873-4, 74-5. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Mississippi, Oxford. Cat. of officers, alumni and students for 1854-55. Catalogue of officers and students for 1855-6, 71-2. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Wooster, Ohio. Dedication of, 1870. Inauguration of the president, 1873. Catalogue of, 1875-6. In 1 v. 8°.
- Utica. Annual report of the superintendent of schools of the city, 1877-81. Utica, 1877-81. In 1 v. 8°.
- Vance, W. J. Princes' favors: a story of love, war, and politics. New York, 1880. 12°.
- Van Cott, *Mrs.* M. N. Praise book, used at her gospel meetings. Boston, 1877. 8°.
- Van Horne, *Rev.* D. A history of the Reformed Church in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1876. 18°.
- Varr Voorhis, E. W. Tombstone inscriptions from the churchyard of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Fishkill village, N. Y. New York, 1882. 12°.
- Varney, G. J. A gazetteer of the state of Maine Boston, 1881. 8°.
- Vaughan, *Rev.* R. B. The life and labors of St. Thomas of Aquin. Albany, 1874. 8°.
- Vaux, Richard. Brief sketch of the origin and history of the state penitentiary for the eastern district of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.
- Vermont. Report of the board of agriculture for 1881-82. Montpelier, 1882. 8°.
- . Annual reports of the Vermont Insane Asylum, 1849, 58, 62, 68, 73. Montpelier, 1849-73. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Legislative manual. Biennial session, 1882. Montpelier, 1882. 16°.
- . Registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths for 1879. Montpelier, 1882. 8°.
- Vermont almanac and statistical register for 1843-46; for 1848-51; for 1852, 55, 56. Woodstock. In 3 v. 18°.
- Vermont directory and commercial almanac, for 1855, 57; for 1858, 59; for 1860, 61; for 1868, 69. Burlington and Rutland, 1854-68. In 4 v. 18°.
- Vermont register and farmers' almanac. For 1870, 71, 72, 75. Claremont. In 1 v. 18°.
- Victoria (Colony). The catalogue of donations to the Public Library of Victoria from 1856 to 1872. Melbourne, 1873. *With*, Report of the trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, for 1877, 78, 81. Melbourne, 1878-82. In 1 v. 4°.
- Viele, Egbert L. The west end plateau of the city of New York. New York, 1879. 25 p. *With map folded.* 16°.

- Viele, Egbert L. The transvaal of the city of New York. New York, 1880. 29 p. *With map folded.* 18°.
- Vosburg, J. H. Virginia, and other poems. New York, 1865. 18°.
- Walcott, C. F. History of the twenty-first regiment, Massachusetts volunteers in the war for the preservation of the union, 1861-65, with statistics of the war and of rebel prisons Boston, 1882. 8°.
- Walford, C. The Insurance cyclopædia vol. 5. Fri-Han. London, 1878. roy. 8°.
- Walker, A. F. The Vermont brigade in the Shenandoah valley, 1864. Burlington, 1869. 12°.
- Walks about Richmond: a story for boys and a guide to persons visiting the city Richmond, Va., 1870. 18°.
- Wallace, Lew. Ben-Hur, a tale of the Christ. New York, 1880. 12°.
- War life stories of the camp and field. By Tim Tramp. New York, 1862. 12°.
- War Lyrics and songs of the South. - London, 1866. sm. 12°.
- Warden, R. B. A voter's version of the life and character of Stephen A. Douglas. Columbus, 1860. 12°.
- Warren, J. C. Medical societies: their organization and the nature of their work. An address Cambridge, Mass., 1881. 8°.
- Waterbury, Conn., city directory, 1873, 74. Hartford, 1873, 74. 2 v. 12°.
- Watkins, S. R. Company H, Maury Grays, First Tennessee regiment Nashville, 1882. 8°.
- Wayside gleanings for leisure moments. *Compiled from newspapers, etc., by Mrs. Anna L. Moring.* Cambridge, 1882. sm. 4°.
- Webber, O. H., and W. S. Nevins. Old Naumkeag: an historical sketch of the city of Salem, and the towns of Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, Danvers, Wenham, Manchester, Topsfield and Middleton. Salem, 1877. 12°.
- Webster, Daniel. Inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster, Sept. 17, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°.
- [Webster, Noah.] The revolution in France its progress and effects. New York, 1794. 72 p. 8°.
- . Ten letters to Dr. Joseph Priestly in answer to his letters to the inhabitants of Northumberland. New Haven, 1800. 29 p. 12°.
- . The peculiar doctrines of the gospel explained and defended. *With* An address delivered at the laying of the corner stone of the building erecting for the Charity Institution in Amherst, Mass *And*, A sermon delivered on the same occasion by Rev. D. A. Clark. *Also*, a brief account of the origin of the institution. Boston, 1820. In 1 v. 8°.
- . A letter to the governors, instructors and trustees of the universities, and other seminaries of learning in the United States on the errors of English grammars. New York, 1798. 8°.
- Weeks, Della J. Legends of the war. Boston, 1863. 16°.

- Weissman, A. *Studies in the theory of descent*... London, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- Wells, Edward. *A new sett of maps, both of antient and present geography*.... London, 1701? 41 maps. f°.
- Wells, John. *Memorial of the life and character of*. New York, 1874. 8°.
- Wesley, John. *Explanatory notes upon the New Testament*. Vol. 1. (Matt. — John.) Philadelphia, 1791. 12°.
- Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. *Catalogue*, 1850-51, 73-4, 74-5, 77-8. Boston. In 1 v. 8°.
- West, C. E. *Address on the fiftieth anniversary of the class of 1832, Union College*, 1882. Brooklyn, 1882. 8°.
- West Chester, Pa., *directory for 1857, containing a complete history of the borough*.... West Chester, 1857. 12°.
- West End Journal. *Monthly*. Vol. 1, 2, 1870-71; vol. 3-5, 1872-74. Rochester, N. Y., 1870-74. In 1 v. f°.
- Western, The. *A journal of literature, education and art*. New series. 13 numbers of vol. 1-6, 1875-1880. St. Louis. In 1 v. 8°.
- Western University of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh. *Catalogue of officers and students*, 1864-5, 66-7, 67-8. *Address 1842 by the president, G. Upfold, D. D.* In 1 v. 8°..
- Westfield, Mass., *directory for 1879-80*. Albany, 1879. 8°.
- West Winfield Academy, West Winfield, N. Y. *Catalogue*, 1860, 61-2, 65-6, 66-7, 76-7. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wetmore, P. M. *Paisley: a local sketch*. New York, 1863. 12°.
- Wex, *Sir* G. *A lecture on the improvement of the Danube at Vienna*.... Washington, 1880. 25 p. *With Lecture on the progress of the work of completion of the new improved bed of the Danube at Vienna*.... Washington, 1881. 33 p. In 1 v. 12°.
- . *First treatise on the decrease of water in springs, creeks and rivers, contemporaneously with an increase in height of floods in cultivated countries*.... Washington, 1871. 57 p.— *With, Second treatise on the same*. Washington, 1880. 41 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wheeler, E. Croydon, N. H., 1866. *Proceedings at the centennial celebration, June 13, 1866*.... Claremont, N. H., 1867. 8°.
- Wheeler, W. A., and C. G. Wheeler. *Familiar allusions: a hand-book of miscellaneous information, including the names of celebrated statues, paintings, palaces*.... slips, streets, clubs, natural curiosities and the like.... Boston, 1882. 12°.
- Wheelock, Rev. E. *A continuation of the narrative of the Indian charity-school in Lebanon, Conn.*... London, 1769. 8°.
- Wheildon, W. W. *New history of the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, its purpose, conduct and result*. 2d ed. Boston, 1875 56 p.— *With, Siege and evacuation of Boston and Charlestown*.... Boston, 1876. 64 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- . *Curiosities of history*. Boston, 1880. 12°.
- Whitaker, J. *Almanack for 1882*. London. 12°.

- Whitaker, N., *D.D.* A brief history of the settlement of the Third Church in Salem, in 1769 : and also of the usurpation and tyranny of an ecclesiastical council in 1784. Salem, 1784. 32 p. 8°.
- Whitaker, T. D. The history and antiquities of the deanery of Craven, in the county of York, *Eng.* Third edition. . . Leeds, 1878. f°.
- White, R. G. Every-day English. A sequel to "Words and their uses." Boston, 1881. 12°.
- White, W. A history of Belfast, Maine, with introductory remarks on Acadia. Belfast, Me., 1827. 12°.
- White county, Illinois. History of. . . Chicago, 1883. 4°.
- Whitman, Walt. Specimen days and collect. Philadelphia, 1882-3. In 1 v. 12°.
- Whitney, *Rev.* F. A. An historical sketch of the old church, Quincy, Mass., 1864. 17 p., *With*, An oration delivered at the dedication of the soldiers' monument, in Evergreen cemetery, Brighton, Mass., July 26, 1866. . . . Boston, 1866. In 1 v. 8°.
- Whitney, J. H. E. The Hawkins zouaves (Ninth N. Y. V.), their battles and marches. New York, 1866. 12°.
- Whitney, *Mrs.* Josiah D. The burning of the convent. . . . the Ursuline school on Mount Benedict, Charlestown. . . . Cambridge, 1877. 8°.
- Whitney, W. D. The life and growth of language : an outline of linguistic science. New York, 1882. 12°.
- Wiesener, *Prof.* L. Marie Stuart et le comte de Bothwell. Paris, 1863. 8°.
- Willard, *Rev.* J. [Sermons (3) collected.] 1784-1803. In 1 v. 8°.
- Willard, *Rev.* Samuel. The peril of the times displayed. Or the danger of men taking up with a form of godliness, but denying the power of it. . . . Boston, 1700. 18°.
- . Some brief sacramental meditations, preparatory for the communion. . . . Boston, 1711. 12°.
- Willard, Samuel, *D.D.* [Sermons (3) collected.] 1831-59. In 1 v. 8°.
- Williams, C. H. The last tour of duty at the siege of Charleston. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. Series 2. No. 16.
- Williams, G. H. The Williams family, tracing the descendants of Thomas Williams, of Roxbury, Mass. Boston, 1880. 15 p. 8°.
- Williams, John. Poems : by Anthony Pasquin. *Pseud.* 2d edition. London (1789). 16°.
- Williams, John C. Life in camp : a history of the nine months service of the Fourteenth Vermont regiment. . . . 1862-63. Claremont, N. H., 1866. 12°.
- . The history and map of Danby, Vermont. Rutland, Vt., 1869. 8°.
- Willimantic, Conn., directory for 1877 ; for 1880-81, containing names of residents of Windham and Colchester. Historical sketches of Willimantic and Colchester. Hartford, 1877. Albany, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

- Willis, N. P. Canadian scenery illustrated. From drawings by W. H. Bartlett. London, 1842. 2 v. 4°.
- Willson, M. A fourth reader, of a grade between the third and fourth readers of the school and family series. New York, (1866?) 12°.
- Wilson Collegiate Institute, Wilson, N. Y. Catalogue, 1846, 52, 54, 57-8, 63-4, 67-8. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wing, C. P., D.D. A history of the First Presbyterian Church of Carlisle, Pa. Carlisle, 1877. 8°.
- Winona county, Minnesota. History of. Chicago, 1883. 4°.
- Wisconsin. Annual report of the state board of charities for 1879, 1881. Madison, 1880, 82. In 1 v. 8°.
- . First annual report of the state board of supervisors of Wisc. charitable, reformatory and penal institutions for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881; 2d, for 1882. Madison, 1882, 83. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction for 1880, 1881. Madison, 1881, 82. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Annual reports of the trustees of the Hospital for the Insane at Madison, for 1869, 70, 71, 72.—*With*, Annual reports of the board of trustees of the Northern Hospital for the Insane at Oshkosh, for 1875, 76. In 1 v. 8°.
- . The legislative manual for 1883. Madison, 1883. 12°.
- . 7th to 9th annual reports of the railroad commissioner, 1880-82. Madison, 1881, 82. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wisconsin Academy of sciences, arts and letters. Transactions, vol. 4, 1876-77: vol. 5, 1877-81. Madison, 1879, 82. 2 v. 8°.
- Wisconsin Dairymen's Association. Annual report of, 1879, 81, 82. *With*, Experiments in amber cane and the ensilage of fodders at the experimental farm. Madison, 1881. By W. A. Henry. Madison, 1882. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wisconsin State Agricultural Society. Transactions. Vol. 20, 1881-82. Madison, 1882. 8°.
- Wisconsin State Historical Society. Report and collections for 1880, 81 and 82. Vol. IX. Madison, 1882. 8°.
- Wise, W. Selections of psalms from the new version with select hymns. Liverpool, 1797. 12°.
- Wisner, Rev. B. B. [Sermons (3) collected.] 1827-31. In 1 v. 8°.
- Withington, Rev. Hiram. Memoir of, with selections from his sermons and correspondence. Boston, 1849. 12°.
- Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1854-5, 64-5, 67-8, 74-5. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wood, Rev. B. [Sermons (3) collected.] 1811-46. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wood, Fernando. Memorial addresses on the life and character of, delivered in the (U. S.) House of Rep. Feb. 28, 1881. Washington, 1882. roy. 8°.
- Wood, G. S. The early history of the Congregational Church and society of North Branford.... New Haven, 1850. 12°.

- Woodbury, A. Sketch of Ambrose E. Burnside. *See* R. I. Soldiers and Sailors' Hist. Soc. Series 2. No. 17.
- Woodford, S. L. Joint discussion on the finance question with Gen. T. Ewing, 1875. *See* Ewing, T.
- Woodward, E. M., and J. F. Hageman. History of Burlington and Mercer counties, New Jersey.... Philadelphia, 1883. 4°.
- Woodworth, S. The champions of freedom, or the mysterious chief, a romance of the nineteenth century, founded on the events of the war of.... 1812-15. New York, 1816. 2 v. 12°.
- . The poems, odes, songs and other metrical effusions of: New York, 1818. sm. 12°.
- Worcester maps, illustrated. *See* Millbury directory, 1881.
- Worcester, Mass., directory for 1829. *Reprinted* 1872. 12°.
- Worcester Society of Antiquity. Collections. Vol. 3. Records of the proprietors of Worcester, Mass.: Vol. 4. Collections. Worcester town records from 1753 to 1783. Worcester, 1881, 82. 2 v. 8°.
- Wright, Rev. L. A sermon delivered at Medway, Mass., Nov. 4, 1813, on the close of a century since the incorporation of the town. Dedham, 1814. 32 p. 8°.
- Yorktown Orderly book of the siege of Yorktown from Sept. 26 to Nov. 2, 1781. Philadelphia, 1865. 4°.
- Young, J. An inquiry into the impolicy of fixing wages by law. Glasgow, 1813. 12°.
- Young, W. H. Journal of an excursion from Troy, N. Y., Gen. Carr's headquarters at Wilson's landing, Va., May, 1865. Troy, 1871. 8°.
- Young Ladies Institute, Albany (Misses Skerritt). Catalogue and circular, 1855, 56, 57. Albany. In 1 v. 8°.
- Young Men's Benevolent Society of Boston. Annual reports for 1858, 59, 64, 71-74, 77-79. In 1 v. 12°.
- Zaremba, C. W. The merchants and tourists' guide to Mexico. Chicago, 1883. 8°.
- Zeuss, I. C. Grammatica Celtica.... Editio altera. Berlin, 1871. roy. 8°.
- Zoological Society of London. List of the vertebrated animals now or lately living in gardens of. 8th edition. London, 1883. 8°.
- . Proceedings for 1881: Index of proceedings, 1871-80. London, 1882. 2 v. 8°.

CATALOGUE

OF

BOOKS ADDED TO THE LAW LIBRARY, FROM JANUARY 1, 1883,
TO JANUARY 1, 1884.

I. — TREATISES AND REPORTS.

A.

Abbott, Austin. New cases, selected chiefly from the decisions of the courts of the state of New York. Vols. 11, 12. New York, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.

———. A digest of N. Y. statutes and reports, 1873-1882. Vols. 7, 8, being the first supp't to the revised ed. of Abbott's N. Y. digest. New York, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Alabama. Alabama reports. Supreme court. Vols. 67, 68, 69. Vol. 67 by G. E. Moore; vol. 68 by J. W. Shepherd and J. P. Tillman; vol. 69 by J. P. Tillman. Montgomery, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°.

Albany Law Journal: a weekly record of the law and the lawyers. Vol. 27. Conducted by Irving Browne. Albany, 1883. roy. 8°.

American decisions: containing the cases of general value and authority, decided in the courts of the several states.... to the year 1869. With notes and references. Vols. 40-49. By A. C. Freeman. San Francisco, 1882-83. 10 v. 8°.

———. Digest of the American decisions, and index to the notes thereto.... in vols. 31-45. By A. C. Freeman. San Francisco, 1883. 8°.

- American insolvency reports: containing full reports of all the most important decisions under the insolvent laws of various states. Vol. 1, 1878-83. Edited by R. M. Bruno. New York, 1883. 8°.
- American reports: containing all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states. Vols. 41, 42, 43, 44. With notes and references, by Irving Browne. Albany, 1883. 4 v. 8°.
- Appleton, J. The rules of evidence stated and discussed. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.
- Arkansas. Arkansas reports. Supreme court. Vols. 38, 39. By B. D. Turner. Little Rock, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.
- Asiatic Mirror. Trial of the proprietors of: *See Jodrell v. Bruce & Muat.*
- Aspinall, J. P. Editor. *See Maritime law cases.*

B.

- Ballantine, *Serg.* Wm. Some experiences of a barrister's life. London, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- Bancroft, A. L., & Co. Catalogue of law books, published or for sale by: San Francisco, 1880. 8°. Catal. v. 17.
- Banning, H. A., and Arden, H. Reports of patent causes, decided in the circuit courts of the U. S. Vol. 5. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Bar, *Dr.* L. International law: private and criminal. Trans., with notes, by G. R. Gillespie. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Barrett-Lennard, T. The position in law of women....as modified by the doctrines of equity and by recent legislation. London, 1883. 8°.
- Bateman, J. A practical treatise on the law of auctions....6th ed., by O. Smith and P. F. Evans. London, 1882. 12°.
- Bates, G. H. Reporter. *See* 3 Del. Ch.
- Bay, E. H. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the superior courts of law in the state of South Carolina, since the revolution. Vol. 1; [1st ed.] Charleston, S. C., 1798. 8°.
- Baylies, E. Editor. *See* Wait's law and prac., 5th ed.
- Benjamin, J. P. A treatise on the law of sales of personal property 4th Am. ed., by C. L. Corbin. Jersey City, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Best, W. M. The principles of the law of evidence....American edition, (from 7th Eng. ed.), by C. F. Chamberlayne. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Betts et al. v. Betts et al. In the supreme court of N. Y., 1875-77; case, briefs of counsel, etc. In 1 v. 8°.
- Bigelow, M. M. Editor. *See* Story on conf. of laws, 8th ed.
- Binmore, H. Index-digest of the Michigan reports. 2d ed., with supplement to 1882. Chicago, 1882. 12°.
- Bissell, J. H. Cases argued and determined in the circuit and district courts of the U. S. for the seventh judicial circuit. Vols. 9, 10. Chicago, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.

- Blanchard, G. R. Testimony of, before the special railroad committee of the New York assembly, appointed to investigate alleged abuses. . . . Oct. 17-25, 1879. New York, 1880. 8°.
- Blatchford, Samuel. Reports of cases argued and determined in the circuit court of the U. S. for the second circuit. Vols. 19, 20. New York, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Bliss, G. Editor. *See* N. Y. code of civil procedure.
- Bouvier, J. A law dictionary, adapted to the constitution and laws of the U. S., and of the several states of the American union. 15th ed., by F. Rawle. Philadelphia, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Bradwell, J. B. Reports of the decisions of the appellate courts of the state of Illinois. Vols. 11, 12. Chicago, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Brady, T. J., et al. Trial, for a conspiracy. *See* Star Route trial.
- Brayton, G. A. In memoriam. *In* 13 R. I.
- Brightly, F. C. A digest of the decisions of the courts of the state of Pennsylvania . . . Vol. 3, 1877-1882. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Brown, G. A. Index to the points decided and discussed in the first twelve volumes of the Nebraska reports. 1871-1882. Omaha, 1882. 12°.
- Browne, G. L., and Stewart, C. G. Reports of trials for murder by poisoning . . . with chemical introduction and notes on the poisons used. London, 1883. 8°.
- Browne, H. H. Reporter. *See* N. Y. civil proc. rep. v. 2.
- Browne, I. Law and lawyers in literature. Boston, 1883. 12°.
- . The judicial interpretation of common words and phrases. San Francisco, 1883. 12°.
- Bruno, R. M. Editor. *See* Am. insol'cy reports, v. 1.
- Bryant, J. C. The business man's commercial law and business forms combined. Edited by Geo. W. Clinton, LL. D. Buffalo, 1882. 8°.
- Buchanan, D. Reporter. *See* Waddel v. Hope et al.
- Buckalew, C. R. An examination of the constitution of Pennsylvania. . . . with notes, etc. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Buckham, T. R., *M. D.* Insanity considered in its medico-legal relations. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Burgoyne, *Col.* M. Proceedings of a general court martial, held in the barracks of Dublin, 1799, for the trial of: Dublin, 1800. 8°.
- Byles, *Sir* J. B. A treatise on the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank-notes and checks. 7th Am. from 13th Lond. ed. . . . By G. Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Byrne, *Surg.* B. M. Proceedings of a court-martial for the trial of: held at Fort Moultrie, March 24, 1859. Charleston, 1859. 8°.

C.

- California. California reports. Supreme court. Vols. 59, 60, 61. By Geo. H. Smith. San Francisco, 1883. 3 v. 8°.
- Cameron, M. G. A treatise on the law of dower. Toronto, 1882. 8°.

- Canada. Canada supreme court reports. Vol. 6. By George Duval. Ottawa, 1882. 8°.
- Canada Law Journal. Vol. 18, for 1882. Toronto, 1882. 8°.
- Canadian Law Times. Vol. 2. Edited by E. D. Armour. Toronto, 1882. 8°.
- Carlton, A. B. The law of homicide; together with the trial of judge Wilkinson et al. for murder, in 1839. Cincinnati, 1882. 8°.
- Carter, H. Sketch of the life of, who was executed at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 7, 1825, for the crime of rape.... Worcester, 1825. *With*, A discourse, by J. Going. In 1 v. 8°.
- Cases in the court of session, [Scotland.] Cases decided in the court of session, court of justiciary, and house of lords, from July 20, 1881, to Aug. 19, 1882. Fourth series. Reported by M. Rettie and others. Vol. 9. Edinburgh, 1882. 8°.
- Catalogues of law books. [Collection in 8°.] Vol. 17. *Contents under their respective authors or titles.*
- Central criminal court, [London.] Sessions papers: Minutes of evidence taken in short hand by J. D. Barnett and A. Buckler. With points of law and practice, edited by E. T. E. Beesley. Vols. 96, 97. London, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.
- Central Law Journal. Vol. 16. W. L. Murfree, jr., editor. St. Louis, 1883. roy. 8°.
- Chamberlayne, C. F. Editor. *See* Best on evidence.
- Chester county reports: containing reports of cases decided by the supreme court and the several county courts of Pennsylvania, being chiefly cases decided by or arising in the courts of Chester county. Vol. 1, by J. and R. J. Monaghan. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Chicago Legal News. a journal of legal intelligence. Myra Bradwell, editor. Vol. 15. Chicago, 1883. In 2 v. f°.
- Chisolm, J. B., and Hyde, S., jr. An index-digest of the reports of the supreme court of South Carolina.... 1783-1882. Charleston, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- Chitty, E. An index to all the reported cases decided in the several courts of equity in England, with a selection of Irish cases.... 4th ed., revised, etc., by W. F. Jones and H. E. Hirst. Vol. 1. London, 1883. 8°.
- City Court reports: containing decisions of the marine court of the city of New York, and.... other city courts of record. Vol. 1. By Daniel T. Robertson. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Clarendon, E. *Earl of*. Proceedings in the house of commons touching the impeachment of.... A. D., 1667. With the debates, speeches, etc. [Lond.], 1700. 12°.
- Clark, E. C. Practical jurisprudence: a comment on Austin. Oxford, 1883. 12°.
- Clinton, Geo. W., LL. D., Editor. *See* Bryant's commercial law.
- Clinton, H. L. Arguments in the Rollwagen and Smith will cases, before the surrogates of New York and Suffolk counties, 1874-75. New York, 1874-75. In 1 v. 8°.

- Cockcroft, J. An unabridged table of cases....contained in the federal, state and territorial courts, and showing in what volumes of reports they have been subsequently cited by the court. Vol. 1, A.-Biz. New York, 1878. 8°.
- Colebrooke, W. A treatise on the law of collateral securities....as applied to....choses in action. Chicago, 1883. 8°.
- Comings, W. F. Trial, for the murder of his wife; N. H., Grafton common pleas, Sept., 1843. Boston, 1844. 8°.
- Connecticut. Connecticut reports. Supreme court. Vol. 49. By John Hooker. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Cook, R. D. Manual of the highway laws of N. Y....4th ed. Albany, 1882. 8°.
- . Editor. See Thompson's assessors' and supervisors' manuals.
- Cooley, T. M. A treatise on the constitutional limitations which rest upon the legislative power of the states of the American union. 5th ed. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Coote, H. C. The common form practice of the high court of justice in granting probates and administrations. 9th ed. London, 1883. 8°.
- Corbin, C. L. Editor. See Benj. on sales, 4th Am. edition.
- Couper, E. T. Reports of cases, before the high court and circuit courts of judicary in Scotland. Vol. 4, 1878-82. Edinburgh, 1883. 8°.
- Cox, E. St. J. Journal of the senate of Minnesota, sitting as a high court of impeachment, for the trial of Hon. E. St. J. Cox, judge of the ninth judicial district. [Nov., 1881-March, 1882.] St. Paul, 1882 3 v. 8°.
- Crawley, Col. T. R. Charges, address and reply on part of the prosecution, before a court-martial held at Aldershot, Nov. 17, 1863, for the trial of. London, [1863.] 8°.
- Croswell, S. G. Editor. See Greenl. on evid., 14th ed.

D.

- Dakota. Dakota reports. Supreme court. Vol. 2. By E. G. Smith. Yankton, 1882. 8°.
- Daniel, J. W. A treatise on the law of negotiable instruments... 3d ed. New York, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- Delaware. Delaware chancery reports. Reports of cases adjudged and determined in the court of chancery of the state of Delaware. Vol. 3. By G. H. Bates. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Demarest, T. F. C. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the surrogates' courts of the state of N. Y. Vol. 1. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Desty, R. Editor. See Supreme Court reporter.
- Dorsey, J. W., et al. Trial, for a conspiracy. See Star Route trial.
- Drinker's Farm tragedy. See Phillips, J. J., trial.

Dropsie, M. A., Editor. *See* Mackeldey's Roman law.
 Dundonnell cause. *See* Mackenzie v. Roy.

E.

Ebersole, E. C. Reporter. *See* 59 Iowa.
 Edmonds, J. W. Reports of select cases decided in the courts of N. Y. . . . Vol. 2. New York, 1883. 8°.
 Edwards, J. W., and Hamilton, W. F. The law of husband and wife, with chapters upon marriage settlements and the married women's property act of 1882. London, 1883. 8°.
 English reports. Reports of cases, decided in the English courts By N. C. Moak. Vols. 31, 32. Albany, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

F.

Fédéral reporter. Cases argued and determined in the circuit and district courts of the U. S. Vols. 14, 15, 16. By R. Desty. St. Paul, 1883. 3 v. 8°.
 Ferrers, L. *Earl*. Trial, for the murder of John Johnson; before the house of peers, April 16-18, 1760. London, 1760. f°.
 Fisher's annual digest. For 1882. *See* Mews, J.
 Flippin, W. S. Reports of cases argued and determined in the circuit and district courts of the U. S., for the sixth judicial circuit. Vol. 2. Chicago, 1882. 8°.
 Florida. Florida reports. Supreme court. Vol. 18. By Geo. P. Raney. Tallahassee, 1882. 8°.
 Francillon, J. Lectures . . . on English law. 1st series. London, 1860. 8°.

G.

Gardiner, A. In memoriam. *In* 91 N. Y.
 Garland, N. S. A compilation of the laws of Canada and the several Provinces, relating to . . . joint stock companies, etc.; also, the laws relating to banks and banking. Ottawa, 1882. 8°.
 Gianque, F., and McClure, H. B. Tables for ascertaining the present value of vested and contingent rights of dower and curtesy and of other life estates, based upon the Carlisle table of mortality. Cincinnati, 1882. 8°.
 Gillespie, G. R. Editor. *See* Bar's internat. law.
 Glasgow Bank directors. The great trial of the seven city of Glasgow bank directors, for using and uttering false balance sheets; before the high court of judiciary at Edinburgh, Jan.-Feb., 1879. London, 1879. 8°.
 Going, J. A discourse delivered at Worcester, Dec. 11, 1825, the Sabbath after the execution of H. Carter. . . . Worcester, [1825.] 8°. *Bd. with* Carter's life.
 Goodeve, L. A. The modern law of real property; with an . . . appendix, containing [the various land acts.] London, 1883. 8°.
 Gould, Wm., & Son. Gould's annual digest of New York reports for 1882. . . . Comp. by C. T. Boone. Albany, 1883. 8°.

- Graham, C. H., and Lane, O. F. The excise laws of the state of N. Y., including the rights, etc., of hotel keepers. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- Gray, J. C. Restraints on the alienation of property. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Greenleaf, S. A treatise on the law of evidence. 14th ed., by S. G. Croswell. Boston, 1883. 3 v. 8°.
- Greenough, C. P. A digest of the reported decisions of the courts of the U. S. and Gt. B. relating to the rights and liabilities of gas companies.... Boston, 1883. 8°.

H.

- Hadfield, J. Trial for high treason, in attempting to kill the king; in the court of king's bench, June, 1800. Taken in short hand. London, [1800.] 8°. Tr. v. 77.
- Hansbrough, G. W. Reporter. See 76 Va.
- Hillyer, E. W. In memoriam. In 8 Sawy.
- Hirschl, A. J. The law of fraternities and societies.... St. Louis, 1883. 8°.
- Hodgins, T. Reports of the decisions of the judges for the trial of election petitions in Ontario, 1871-1879. Toronto, 1883. 8°.
- Homes, Wm. Argument in *Carstang v. Shaw*; St. Louis common pleas, March 10, 1860. [Newsp. slips.] 8°.
- Howard, N., jr. Practice reports in the supreme court and court of appeals of the state of New York. Vols. 64, 65. By R. M. Stover. Albany, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Howe, Gen. R. Proceedings of a court-martial, held Dec. 7, 1781, for the trial of: Phila., 1782; Reprinted in N. Y. Hist. Soc. proc. for 1879.
- Hoyt, J. T. Mechanics' liens, how acquired and enforced. New York, 1881. 8°.
- Hubbell, J. H. Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men.... for 1882-83. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Hughes, R. W. Reports of cases, decided in the circuit and district courts of the U. S., [within the fourth circuit.] Vols. 4, 5. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Hun, Marcus T. Reports of cases, heard and determined in the supreme court of the state of New York. Vols. 28, 29. Albany, 1883. (2 copies.) 4 v. 8°.
- Husbands, C. M. The law of married women in Pennsylvania, with a view of the law of trusts in that state. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

I.

- Illinois. Illinois reports. Supreme court. Vols. 103, 104, 105. By N. L. Freeman. Springfield, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°.
- Index-Reporter, The. An index-digest of current decisions... of the courts of the U. S. and England. Edited by R. R. Newell. Vol. 1. Albany, 1883. roy. 8°.

Indiana. Indiana reports. Supreme court. Vols. 81-87. By F. M. Dice. Indianapolis, 1882-83. 7 v. 8°.

Ingersoll, E. Personal liberty and martial law: a review of [Binney and others on habeas corpus.] Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

Iowa. Iowa reports. Supreme court. Vols. 58, 59. Vol. 58 by B. W. Hight; vol. 59 by E. C. Ebersole. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Irish Law Times and solicitors' journal: a weekly gazette of legal postings and miscellaneous legal news and information; to which are added, the Irish law times reports, with a digested index of all decisions in the [courts of Ireland.] Vol. 16, for 1882. Dublin, 1882. roy. 8°.

———. Reports: comprising cases argued and decided in the supreme court of judicature, the court of bankruptcy, and the county courts in Ireland.... Vol. 16, for 1882. Edited by E. N. Blake. Dublin, 1882. roy. 8°. *See* Irish Law Times.

Ivatts, E. B. Carriers' law, relating to goods and passenger traffic on railways, canals and steam ships. London, 1883. 8°.

J.

Jenks, E. A. Reporter. *See* 58 N. H.

Jennison, W. A treatise on the pleadings and practice of the court of chancery.... With an appendix of precedents and rules. Detroit, 1882. 8°.

Jodrell v. Bruce & Muat. Trial of the proprietors of the Asiatic Mirror, for a libel; sup. ct. of judicature, at Fort William in Bengal. Calcutta, 1790. 8°.

Johnson, T. and J. W., & Co. Catalogue of the law publications of: Philadelphia, 1882. 8°. Catal. v. 17.

Jones, L. A. A treatise on the law of pledges, including collateral securities. Boston, 1883. 8°.

Jones, W. F., and Hirst, H. E. Editors. *See* Chitty's equity index, 4th ed.

Justinian. Imperatoris Justiniani institutionum libri quattuor. With introduction, commentary, excursus and translation, by J. B. Moyle. Oxford, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

K.

Kansas. Kansas reports. Supreme court. Vols. 28, 29. By A. M. F. Randolph. Topeka, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Kelly, A. B. Reporter. *See* Wilson's estate.

Kentucky. Kentucky reports. Court of appeals. Vols. 79, 80. By John Rodman, (v. 2, 3.) Frankfort, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.

———. Supreme court rules, 1882. *See* 80 Ky.

Kentucky Law Reporter: a monthly magazine devoted to the interests of the legal profession Vol. 4 (nos. 1-8.) Edited by Bush & Hines. Frankfort, 1882-83. *With*, Ky. Law Reporter and J.L., v. 1 (nos. 1-4.) In 1 v. 8°.

Kentucky Law Reporter and Journal. Vol. 1 (nos. 1-4.) Edited by Brannin & Hines. Frankfort, 1883. *With*, Ky. Law Reporter, v. 4 (nos. 1-8.) In 1 v. 8°.

Kirchner, F. J. L'extradition recueil renfermant in-extenso tous les traités conclus jusqu'au 1er Janvier. 1883 entre les nations civilisees, et donnant la solution precise des difficultes qui peuvent surgir dans leur application.... London, 1883. 8°.

L.

Lake, D. In memoriam. *In* 7 Sawy.

Law Journal: a weekly publication of notes of cases and legal news. Vol. 17, for 1882. London, 1882. In 2 v. 4°.

Law List: comprising the judges and officers of the courts of justice, counsel attorneys, notaries, etc., in England and Wales. For 1883. Comp. by W. H. Cousins. London, 1883. 12°.

Law reports (Ireland) containing reports of cases, argued and determined in the court of appeal, the high court of justice, and the court of bankruptcy, in Ireland. Vols. 9, 10. Edited by William Green. Dublin, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Law Times: Reports of all the cases, argued and determined in the courts of [England.] New series, vols. 47, 48. London, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Lawson, J. D. A concordance of words and phrases construed in the judicial reports, and of legal definitions contained therein. St. Louis, 1883. 8°.

Lea, Benj. J. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the supreme court of Tennessee. Vols. 9, 10. Nashville, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.

Little, Brown & Co. Catalogue of law books.... published by: Boston, 1882. 8°. Catal. v. 17.

Lower Canada Jurist. Collection de decisions du Bas-Canada. Vol. 26. S. Bethune, J. L. Morris and J. Kirby, editors. Montreal, 1882. 8°.

M.

McAdam, D. The rights, duties, remedies and incidents belonging to and growing out of the relation of landlord and tenant.... 2d ed. New York, 1882. 8°.

McCall, H. S. The law of real property; with forms of conveying.... Albany, 1883. 8°.

McCarty, Geo. D. Civil procedure reports; containing cases under the code of civil procedure . . . of the state of N. Y. Vol. 2. Albany, 1882. 8°.

[For vol. 1, *See* N. Y. civil proc. rep., v. 1.]

McCrory, Geo. W. Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of the U. S. for the eighth judicial circuit. Vol. 3. Chicago, 1883. 8°.

- Macdonell, J. The law of master and servant. London, 1883. 8°.
- Macfie, R. A. Copyright and patents: pleas and plans for cheaper books and greater industrial freedom Edinburgh, 1879-83. *With*, The patent question in 1875, by R. A. Macfie. London, 1875. In 2 v. 8°.
- Macgregor, S. Reporter. *See Mackenzie v. Roy.*
- Mackeldey, F. Handbook of the Roman law. Trans. and ed. by M. A. Dropsie, from the 14th German ed. 2 v. in 1. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Mackenzie v. Roy. Report of the trial; in the jury court at Edinburgh, May, 1830. By S. Macgregor. Edinb., 1830. 8°. Tr. v. 77.
- Maine. Maine reports. Supreme judicial court. Vol. 74. By J. W. Spaulding. Portland, 1883. 8°.
- Manchester tragedy. *See* Taylor, W., et al., trial.
- Mann, E. C. *M. D.* A manual of psychological medicine and allied nervous diseases.... treatment of insanity.... and its medico-legal aspects, with a digest of the lunacy laws in the various states.... Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Maritime law cases. Reports of cases relating to maritime law; containing all the decisions of the courts of law and equity in the United Kingdom.... New series, v. 4. Edited by J. P. Aspinall. London, 1883. 8°.
- Marsden, R. G. The rule against perpetuities; a treatise on remoteness in limitations, with a chapter on accumulation and the Thelusson act. London, 1883. 8°.
- Maryland. Maryland reports. Court of appeals. Vols. 58, 59. By J. S. Stockett. Baltimore, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Massachusetts. Massachusetts reports. Supreme judicial court. Vols. 132, 133. By John Lathrop. Boston, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Maxwell, W., & Son. Catalogue of law books, published by: London, 1880. 8°. Catal. v. 17.
- May, S. In memoriam. *In* 74 Me.
- May, Sir T. E. A treatise on the law, privileges, proceedings and usage of parliament. 9th ed. London, 1883. 8°.
- Medico-Legal Society of N. Y. Papers read before: Second series, revised edition. New York, 1882. 8°.
- Merwin, H. C. The patentability of inventions. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Mews, J. A digest of the reported decisions of all the courts [of England and Ireland].... during the year 1882. London, 1883. 8°.
- Michigan. Michigan reports. Supreme court. Vols. 48, 49, 50. By H. A. Chaney. Chicago, 1882-3. 3 v. 8°.
- Miller, J. Trial for publishing a seditious libel, before lord Mansfield and a special jury, at London, July 18, 1770. [From the London Museum for Oct., 1770.] 8°. Tr. v. 77.
- Minnesota. Minnesota reports. Supreme court. Vols. 29, 30. By Geo. B. Young. St. Paul, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Mississippi. Mississippi reports. Supreme court. Vol. 60. By J. B. H. Hemingway. St. Louis, 1883. 8°.

- Missouri. Missouri appeal reports. St. Louis court of appeals. Vols. 10, 11. By A. M. Berry. St. Louis, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.
- . Missouri reports. Supreme court. Vols. 75, 76. By Thomas K. Skinker. Kansas City, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1877-79. *In* 76 Mo.
- Monaghan, J. and R. J. Reporters. *See* Chester co. reports, v. 1.
- Moncure, R. C. L. In memoriam. *In* 76 Va.
- Moore, G. F. Reporter. *See* Ala. reports, v. 67.
- Moyle, J. B. Editor. *See* Justinian's institutes, Oxford, 1883.

N.

- Napton, W. B. In memoriam. *In* 76 Mo.
- Nebraska. Nebraska reports. Supreme court. Vols. 13, 14. By Guy A. Brown. Lincoln, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- New Brunswick. New Brunswick reports. Supreme court. Vol. 21. By Pugsley & Burbridge, (v. 5.) Saint John, 1882. 8°.
- New Hampshire. New Hampshire reports. Supreme court. Vol. 58. By E. A. Jenks. Concord, 1883. 8°.
- New Jersey. New Jersey equity reports. Court of chancery, the prerogative court, and court of errors and appeals. Vol. 36. By John H. Stewart, (v. 9.) Trenton, 1883. 8°.
- . New Jersey law reports. Supreme court, and court of errors and appeals. Vol. 44. By G. D. W. Vroom, (v. 15.) Trenton, 1883. 8°.
- New Mexico. New Mexico reports. Supreme court. Vol. 2. By C. H. Gildersleeve. Chicago, 1883. 8°.
- New York. New York reports. Court of appeals. Vols. 89-92. By H. E. Sickels, (v. 44-47.) Albany, 1883. (2 copies.) 8 v. 8°.
- . New York civil procedure reports: containing cases under the code of civil procedure.... of the state of N. Y. Vols. 2, 3. By H. H. Browne. New York, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- . New York superior court reports. Reports of cases argued and determined in the superior court of the city of New York. Vol. 48. By Samuel Jones and James C. Spencer, (v. 16.) Albany, 1883. 8°.
- . Court of appeals. Printed papers (including briefs and points of counsel), in cases heard from Sept., 1882, to June, 1883. Vols. 831-883. [Collected.] *In* 53 v. 8°.
- . Calendar of the court of appeals, for 1883. Albany, 1883. 4°.
- . Annotated code of civil procedure of the state of N. Y., as in force Jan. 1, 1883; with notes, etc. Banks & Bro', edition. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- . Code of civil procedure, as amended in 1883; with notes, etc., by G. Bliss. 2d ed. New York, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- . The civil code, penal code and code of criminal procedure, as reported by the special committee of the senate, 1879. Albany, 1879. 3 v. 8°.

- New York. Laws of the state of N. Y. relating to railroads, with cases....also an index to records filed in the office of the secretary of state relating to railroad corporations, 1883. By a counselor at law. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- . Investigation of the N. Y. state prisons. Report, and testimony taken before the assembly committee, 1883. [Albany, 1883.] 8°.
- New York *city*. The City Record: official journal. Vol. X, part 4; vol. XI, parts 1, 2, 3. Oct. 2, 1882, to Sept. 29, 1883. New York, 1882-83. 4 v. f°.
- New York state bar association. Reports, v. 1. Proceedings of first annual meeting, 1877. New York, 1878. 8°.
- New York Weekly Digest of cases decided in the U. S. courts and the courts of N. Y. and of the several states. Vols. 15, 16. New York, 1883. 2 v. roy. 8°.
- Newell, R. R. Editor. *See* Index-Reporter, v. 1.
- Newson, H. A digest of the law of shipping and marine insurance. 2d ed. London, 1883. 8°.
- North Carolina. North Carolina reports. Supreme court. Vols. 87, 88. By Thos. S. Kenan, (v. 12, 13.) Raleigh, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.
- Northwestern Reporter: containing all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minnesota, Wisconsin, Iowa, Michigan, Nebraska and Dakota. Vols. 14, 15. R. Howard, editor. St. Paul, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Nova Scotia. Nova Scotia decisions. Supreme court. Vol. 3, 1872-75. Edited by J. M. Geldert and J. M. Oxley. Halifax, 1883. 8°.

O.

- O'Brien, C., *et al.* Trial, for the murder of F. Drew; at the Trim assizes, Aug., 1810. By I. D. Bethel. Dublin, 1810. 8°. Tr. v. 77.
- Odeneal, T. B. Reporter. *See* 9 Oregon.
- Ohio. Ohio state reports. Supreme court. Vol. 38. By E. L. DeWitt. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Ontario. Ontario reports. Reports of cases decided in the queen's bench, common pleas and chancery divisions of the high court of justice for Ontario. Vol. 1; edited by C. Robinson. Toronto, 1882. 8°.
- Oregon. Oregon reports. Supreme court. Vol. 9. By T. B. Odeneal. Portland, 1881. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1881. *In* 9 Oreg.
- Overton, D. G. A treatise on the law of liens: at common law, equity, statutory and maritime. Albany, 1883. 8°.

P.

- Parsons, T. The political, personal and property rights of a citizen of the U. S....With rules of order in deliberative assemblies, and a glossary of law terms. Cincinnati, 1875. 8°.

Paterson v. Shaw. Report of the case....for a libel; before the jury court, at Edinburgh, June 7, 1830. With an appendix of doc's. Edinb., 1830. 8°. Tr. v. 77.

Patton, J. F. In memoriam. *In* 19 West Va.

Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania state reports. Supreme court. Vols. 96, 98, 99. Vol. 96 by A. W. Norris, (v. 15); vols. 98, 99 by A. A. Outerbridge, (v. 2, 3.) Phila. and N. Y., 1883. 3 v. 8°.

Philadelphia reports. Containing decisions published in the Legal Intelligencer. Vol. 13. By H. C. Brown. Phila., 1883. 8°.

Phillips, A. I. Editor. *See* Scribner on dower, 2d ed.

Phillips, J. J. Trial, for the murder of his wife; Va., Henrico co. court, July, 1867. Richmond, 1868. 8°.

Phillips, S. L. A treatise on the law of mechanics' liens on real and personal property. 2d ed. Boston, 1883. 8°.

Plomer, T. and W. Reporters. *See* Wright v. Wardle.

Pomeroy, J. N. A treatise on equity jurisprudence, as administered in the U. S.; adapted for all the states, and to the union of legal and equitable remedies. San Francisco, 1881-83. 3 v. 8°.

———. An introduction to municipal law....2d ed. San Francisco, 1883. 8°.

Potter, E. R. In memoriam. *In* 13 R. I.

Preston, E. Unclaimed money; a handy book for heirs at law, etc. 2d ed. London, 1883. 12°.

Proctor, L. B. Lawyer and client; or, the trials and triumphs of the bar. New York, 1882. 12°.

Pugsley, W., and Burbridge, G. W. Reporters. *See* New Brunswick reports, v. 21.

Q.

Quebec. Quebec law reports. Rapports judiciaires de Québec. Vol. 8. Edited by R. J. Bradley and J. E. Larue. Quebec, 1882. 8°.

———. La bibliotheque du code civil de la province de Quebec. Vol. 7. Par C. O. de Lorimier. Montreal, 1882. 8°.

R.

Reed, P. McC. The bench and bar of Wisconsin; history and biography, with portraits. Milwaukee, 1882. 8°.

Reilly, B. In the matter of charges preferred against B. Reilly, sheriff of the city and county of New York. Charges, answer and testimony; presented to Gov. L. Robinson, 1879. *In* 1 v. 8°.

Reynolds, W. The theory of the law of evidence....and of the conduct of the examination of witnesses. Chicago, 1883. 12°.

Rhode Island. Rhode Island reports. Supreme court. Vol. 13. By Arnold Green. Boston, 1883. 8°.

- Ripley, W. H. Digest of Indiana decisions, from....1817-1881. Indianapolis, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Ritchie, J. W. Equity decisions of John W. Ritchie, judge of equity of the province of Nova Scotia, 1873-82. Edited by Benj. Russell. Halifax, 1883. 8°.
- Robertson, *Capt.* A. M. Report of the trial (by court-martial) of capt. Robertson; at Dublin barracks, 1862. Dublin, 1862. 8°.
- Robertson, D. T. Reporter. *See* City Court reports, v. 1.
- Robinson, C. Editor. *See* Ontario reports, v. 1.
- Rogers, H. W. The law of expert testimony. St. Louis, 1883. 8°.
- Rogers, R. V., jr. Drinks, drinkers and drinking; or, the law and history of intoxicating liquors. Albany, 1881. 12°.
- Russell, Benj. Editor. *See* Ritchie's eq. dec.

S.

- Sawyer, L. S. B. Reports of cases, decided in the circuit and district courts of the U. S. for the ninth circuit. Vols. 7, 8. San Francisco, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.
- Schouler, J. A treatise on the law of executors and administrators. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Schuyler, *Gen.* Ph. Proceedings of a court-martial, held Oct. 1, 1778, for the trial of: Phila., 1778; *Reprinted* in N. Y. Hist. Soc. proc. for 1879.
- Scottish law list and legal directory, for 1883. Edinburgh, [1883.] 12°.
- Scribner, C. H. A treatise on the law of dower 2d ed., by A. I Phillips. Philadelphia, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Sharswood, G. Editor. *See* Byles on bills, 7th Am. ed.
- Smith, B. D. The powers, duties and liabilities of sheriffs, coroners and constables, with notes of judicial decisions and practical forms. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- Smith, E. G. Reporter. *See* 2 Dak.
- Smith, H. H. Compiler. *See* U. S., rules of house of rep.
- Smith, J. O. The lawyer and his profession: a series of letters to a solicitor commencing business. London, 1860. 12°.
- Smith, Mary E. Statement of facts respecting the cause of Smith v. Ferrers....with an examination of the speech of Sir F. The-siger. 2d ed. London, 1846. 8°. Tr. v. 77.
- Smith, O, and Evans, P. F. Editors. *See* Bateman on auctions, 6th ed.
- Solicitors' Journal and Reporter. Vol. 27. London, 1883. 4°.
- Soule, C. C. The lawyer's reference manual of law books and citations. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Soule & Bugbee. Short catalogue of law books, published or for sale by: Boston, 1882. 8° Catal. v. 17.
- South Carolina. South Carolina reports. Supreme court. Vols. 16, 17, 18. By Robert W. Shand. Jersey City, 1883. 3 v. 8°.

- Southern Law Review. Vol. 8, new series. St. Louis, 1883. 8°.
- Spear, S. T. The law of the federal judiciary: a treatise on the . . . jurisdiction of, and practice and pleading in the federal courts. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Star Route trial. Proceedings in the trial of the case of the United States *v.* J. W. Dorsey and others, for conspiracy; before the supreme court of the Dist. of Columbia, June-Sept., 1882. Official edition. [1st trial.] Washington, 1882. 3 v. 8°.
- . *Same.* 2d trial; Dec. 7, 1882-June 14, 1883. Washington, 1883. 4 v. 8°.
- Stephen, Sir J. F. A history of the criminal law of England. London, 1883. 3 v. 8°.
- and Stephen, H. A digest of the law of criminal procedure in indictable offenses. London, 1883. 8°.
- Stockdale *v.* Hansard. The case of: From 9 Adol. & Ellis' reports. Lond., 1839. 8°.
- Story, J. Commentaries on the conflict of laws. . . . 8th ed., by M. M. Bigelow. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Stuart, J., et al. Trial, for the murder of R. Lamont; before the court of justiciary, at Edinburgh, July, 1829. Edinb., 1829. 8°. Tr. v. 77.
- Supreme Court reporter. Cases argued and determined in the United States supreme court. Vols. 1, 2: Oct., 1882-May, 1883. R. Desty, editor. Saint Paul, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Surratt, J. H. Career and adventures of, since his flight from America. . . . Philadelphia, 1866. *With*, [Review of] trial of Mrs. Surratt. Washington, 1865. In 1 v. 8°.
- Surratt, Mrs. M. E. [Review of] the trial of, by Amator Justitiæ. Washington, 1865. 8°. *Bd. with* Surratt's career.
- Sutherland, J. G. A treatise on the law of damages. . . . Chicago, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°.

T.

- Tarring, C. J. Chapters on the law relating to the colonies. . . . To which is appended a topical index of cases. . . . London, 1882. 8°.
- Taylor, W., et al. Trial, for the murder of E. Mellor; at the Liverpool assizes, Aug., 1862. London, 1862. 12°. Tr. v. 77.
- . Life of W. Taylor, the Manchester murderer. . . . with account of his execution. Manchester, Eng., 1862. 12°. Tr. v. 77.
- Texas. Texas court of appeals reports. Vol. 13. By Jackson & Jackson. Austin, 1883. 8°.
- . Texas reports. Supreme court. Vols. 57, 58. By A. W. Terrell. Austin, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Thatcher, E. A digest of statutes, rules and decisions, relative to the jurisdiction and practice of the supreme court of the U. S. 2d ed. Boston, 1883. 8°.

Thatcher, E. A digest of statutes, rules and decisions, upon the jurisdiction, pleadings and practice of the circuit courts of the U. S. Boston, 1883. 8°.

Thompson, I. G. The assessors, collectors and town clerks' manual 7th ed., by R. D. Cook. Albany, 1882. 8°.

———. The supervisors' manual 6th ed., by R. D. Cook. Albany, 1882. 8°.

Tillman, J. P. Reporter. *See* 68, 69 Ala.

Todd, A. Parliamentary government in the British colonies. Boston, 1880. 8°.

Trials. [Collection in 8°.] Vol. 77. *Contents under their respective titles.*

U.

United States. United States reports. Supreme court. Vols. 106, 107. By Wm. T. Otto, (v. 16, 17.) Boston, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

———. United States digest: a digest of decisions of the various courts within the United States. New series, vol. 13. Annual digest for 1882. By George F. Williams. Boston, 1883. 8°.

———. Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the house of rep. Compiled by H. H. Smith. 6th ed. Washington, 1883. 8°.

V.

Vernon, H. H., *M. D.* Case of Sagar v. Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway Co., briefly reviewed by: London, 1869. 8°. Tr. v. 77.

Victoria. Victorian law reports. Vol. 8. S. St. J. Topp and P. S. Davis, reporters; G. H. F. Webb, editor. Melbourne, 1883. 8°.

Virginia. Virginia reports. Court of appeals. Vol. 76. By G. W. Hansbrough. Richmond, 1883. 8°.

W.

Wackerle case. The Wackerle case [of personal identity]: its history and the important testimony. Indianapolis, 1882. 8°.

Waddel v. Hope et al. Report of the jury trial; before the court of session, May 13-17, 1845.—By D. Buchanan. Edinburgh, 1845. 8°.

Wait, Wm. The law and practice in civil actions and proceedings in justices' courts, and on appeals to the county courts in the state of N. Y. 5th ed., by E. Baylies. Albany, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°.

- Walker, A. H. Text-book of the patent laws of the U. S. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Walter, J. A manual of the statutes of limitation 4th ed. London, 1883. 8°.
- Ward, H., and Westbrook, T. R. Proceedings before the [N. Y.] assembly judiciary committee in the matter of the charges against: April-May, 1882. Albany, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- Wardle, Col. G. L. Trial of: *See* Wright v. Wardle.
- Washington Law Reporter. Vol. 10, for 1882. A. H. Jackson, editor. Washington, 1882. 8°.
- Webster, Miss D. A. History of the trial of, on a charge of aiding slaves to escape; Ky., Fayette co. court, Dec., 1844. Written by herself. Vergennes, Vt., 1845. 12°.
- Weekly notes of cases, argued and determined in the supreme court of Pennsylvania, the county courts of Philadelphia, and the U. S. district and circuit courts for the eastern district of Pa. Vol. 12. By members of the bar. A. A. Outerbridge, editor. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Weekly Reporter: containing cases decided in the supreme court of judicature, and in the court of bankruptcy, with appeals to the house of lords and the privy council Vol. 31, 1882-83. Edited by C. A. Cook. *With* Digest from Nov., 1882, to Aug., 1883. Vol. 31. London, 1883. In 1 v. roy. 8°.
- West Virginia. West Virginia reports. Court of appeals. Vols. 19, 20. By C. C. Watts. Wheeling, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.
- Westbrook, T. R. *See* Ward, H.
- Wharton, F. A commentary on the law of contracts. Philadelphia, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- . A treatise on the conflict of laws.... 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1881. 8°.
- Whiteway, A. R. Hints to solicitors; being a treatise on the law relating to their duties as officers of the high court of justice. London, 1883. 8°.
- Wilson, J. Report of proceedings on a commission of inquiry.... held at Navan, in the matter of the estate of: Reported by A. B. Kelly. Dublin, 1855. 8°.
- Winfield, C. H. Adjudged words and phrases; being a collection of adjudicated definitions of terms used in the law, with references to authorities. Jersey City, 1882. 8°.
- Wisconsin. Wisconsin reports. Supreme court. Vols. 55, 56. By O. M. Conover. Chicago, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Wood, H. G. A treatise on the limitations of actions at law and in equity; with an appendix, containing the English and American statutes of limitations. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- . A practical treatise on the law of nuisances in their various forms. 2d ed. Albany, 1883. 8°.

Wright *v.* Wardle. Trial of Col. Wardle in the affair of Wright, in the court of king's bench, July 3, 1809; [action for goods sold, etc.] Reported by T. and W. Plomer. Lond., 1809. 8°. Tr. v. 77.

Y.

Year Books of the reign of Edward III. Years 11-12. Edited and translated by A. J. Horwood; with preface, by L. O. Pike. London, 1883. 8°.

II.—STATUTE LAW AND STATE PAPERS.

A.

- Alabama. Acts, 1882-3. Montgomery, 1883. 8°.
Albany. Proceedings of the common council of the city of Albany, for 1882. Albany, 1883. 8°.
Arizona. Laws, 1883. Prescott, 1883. 8°.
Arkansas. Acts, 1874, 1883. Little Rock, 1874-83. 2 v. 8°.
———. Legislative documents, 1883. Little Rock, 1883. 8°.

B.

- Boston. Documents of the city of Boston, for 1882. Boston, 1883. 3 v. 8°.

C.

- California. Statutes, 1883. Sacramento, 1883. 8°.
Canada. Account of several conferences held....in Sept. and Oct., 1864, on the proposed confederation of the provinces....
Comp. by E. Whelan. Carlottetown, 1865. 12°.
———. Statutes, 1883. Vols. 1, 2. Ottawa, 1883. In 1 v. 8°.
———. Journals of the senate and house of commons, 1883. Ottawa, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
———. Sessional papers, 1883. Ottawa, 1883. 12 v. in 13. 8°.
———. Debates of the senate of Canada, 1883. Ottawa, 1883. 8°.
Colorado. Private acts, 1868. Central City, 1868. 8°.
Connecticut. Index to general statutes and public acts, 1875-1882. Hartford, 1883. 8°.
———. House and senate journals, 1883. Hartford, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
———. Legislative documents, 1883. Hartford, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

D.

- Dakota. Laws, 1883. Yankton, 1883. 8°.
Delaware. Laws, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1857, 1865, 1883. Dover, Milford and Wilmington, 1818-83. In 4 v. 8°.

F.

- Florida. Acts, 1846, 1883. Tallahassee, 1846-83. 2 v. 8°.
 ———. House and senate journals, 1883. Tallahassee, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

G.

- Georgia. Acts, 1859, 1860. Milledgeville, 1860-61. 2 v. 8°.
 Great Britain. The public general acts, passed in the 45th and 46th Vict., 1882. (Law Journal edition, 1882.) London, 1882. 4°.
 ———. Public general statutes, passed in the 45th and 46th Vict., 1882. (Law reports, statutes, v. 18.) London, 1882. 8°.
 ———. Hansard's parliamentary debates, for 1882. Third series, v. 266-275. London, 1882. 10 v. 8°.
 ———. Sessional papers, printed by order of the house of commons, or presented by royal command, during the following session, viz.:
 1880; v. 1-12, 15-22, 25-51, 56-57, 60-81, 83. London, 1880. 73 v. in 39. sm. f°.

H.

- Hartford. Reports of the city of Hartford, for 1864-5, 1866-7. Hartford, 1865-67. 2 v. 8°.

I.

- Idaho. Laws, 1882-3. Boise City, 1883. 8°.
 Illinois. The revised statutes of Ill., as amended to 1881. Ed. by G. W. Cothran. Chicago, 1881. 8°.
 ———. Laws, 1883. Springfield, 1883. 8°.
 Indiana. Laws, 1817-18, 1818-19, 1819-20, 1821-2, 1836-7 (general.) Corydon and Indianapolis, 1818-37. In 4 v. 8°.
 Iowa. Legislative documents, 1874. Vol. 3. Des Moines, 1873. 8°.
 ———. Journal of the constitutional convention, 1857. Muscatine, 1857. 8°.

K.

- Kansas. Laws, 1883. Topeka, 1883. 8°.
 Kentucky. The general statutes of Ky., as amended to 1880. 3d ed., by Bullitt & Feland. Frankfort, 1881. 8°.
 ———. Acts, 1817-18, 1832-3, 1850-1 (v. 2), 1857-8, 1865-6, 1881. Frankfort, 1818-82. 8 v. 8°.

L.

- Louisiana. Acts, 1818, 1822, 1824-5, 1836. New Orleans, 1818-36. 4 v. 8°.

M.

- Maine. Acts and resolves, 1883. Augusta, 1883. 8°.
 —. House and senate journals, 1881. Augusta, 1881. 2 v. 8°.
 —. Public documents, 1882, 1883. Augusta, 1882-83. 4 v. 8°.
 —. Legislative documents, 1883. Augusta, 1883. 8°.
 Massachusetts. Acts and laws of Mass. Bay. Boston, 1699. *With*, Session laws to May, 1706. In 1 v. f°.
 —. Acts and laws of Mass. Bay. Boston, 1726. f°.
 —. Acts and resolves of the province of Mass. Bay. Vols. 3, 4, 1742-68. Boston, 1878-81. 2 v. roy. 8°.
 —. Private and special statutes. Vol. 14, 1876-81. Boston, 1882. 8°.
 —. Acts and resolves, 1883. Boston, 1883. 8°.
 —. Public documents, for 1881, 1882. Boston, 1882-83. 9 v. 8°.
 —. House and senate journals, ex. sess. of 1861, and reg. sess. of 1882. Boston, 1882. In 2 v. 8°.
 Michigan. Public acts, 1883. Lansing, 1883. 8°.
 —. House and senate journals, ex. sess. of 1882. Lansing, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
 Milwaukee. Reports of the city of Milwaukee, for 1879. Milwaukee, 1880. 8°.
 Minnesota. General laws, 1883. St. Paul, 1883. 8°.
 —. Special laws, 1883. St. Paul, 1883. 8°.
 —. House and senate journals, 1883. St. Paul, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
 Mississippi. Laws, 1844. Jackson, 1844. 8°.
 Missouri. Laws, 1883. Jefferson City, 1883. 8°.
 Montana. Laws, 1879, 1883. Helena, 1879-83. 2 v. 8°.

N.

- Nebraska. House and senate journals, ex. session of 1882. Omaha, 1882. In 1 v. 8°.
 Nevada. Acts, 1883. Carson city, 1883. 8°.
 —. Senate journal, 1883. Carson city, 1883. 8°.
 —. Appendix to senate and assembly journals, 1883. Carson city, 1883. 8°.
 New Hampshire. Annual reports, (legis. documents), 1882. Concord, 1882. 8°.
 —. Reports of the com'rs to revise the statutes. Concord, 1842. In 1 v. 8°.
 —. Journal of the congress which assembled at Exeter, Dec. 21, 1775, and adopted Jan. 5, 1776, the first written constitution in the U. S. [Hist'l Mag. for Oct., 1868.] 8°.
 —. Journals of the constitutional conventions of 1791-2, 1876. Concord, 1876-77. 2 v. 8°.
 —. Journal of the constitutional convention of 1850-1.

- [As reported in the *Daily Patriot*, Concord, Nov., 1850-Jan., 1851.] f°.
- New Jersey. Archives of the state of N. J. First series, vols. 5, 6, 7. Newark, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°.
- . Laws, 1883. Paterson, 1883. 8°.
- . Minutes of the assembly, 1882, 1883. Boonton and Somerville, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.
- . Senate journal, 1882, 1883. Rahway and Newark, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.
- . Legislative documents, 1882, 1883. Elizabeth and Trenton, 1882-83. 4 v. 8°.
- New York. The revised statutes of the state of N. Y., [as amended to 1881.] 7th ed., by M. H. Throop. Albany, 1882. 4 v. 8°.
- . Laws relating to railroads, in force, 1883. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- . Proceedings of the canal board, for 1882. Albany, 1882. 8°.
- . Laws, 1883. Albany, 1883. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.
- . Senate and assembly journals, 1883. Albany, 1883. 3 v. 8°.
- . Senate and assembly bills, 1883. Albany, 1883. 3 v. f°.
- . Senate documents; 1881, v. 2; 1882, v. 1-7; 1883, v. 1-5. Albany, 1881-83. 13 v. in 14. 8°.
- . Assembly documents; 1880, v. 3; 1881, v. 4, 8; 1882, v. 1-6; 1883, v. 1-6. Albany, 1880-83. 15 v. 8°.
- . Proceedings of the boards of supervisors of the several counties of the state, viz.:
- | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Albany | 1881-82 | Onondaga | 1881-82 |
| Allegany | 1877-82 | Ontario | 1877-82 |
| Broome | 1880-82 | Orange | 1880-82 |
| Cattaraugus | 1863-73, 1880-82 | Orleans | 1877-82 |
| Cayuga | 1880-82 | Oswego | 1880-82 |
| Chautauqua | 1880-82 | Otsego | 1877-82 |
| Chemung | 1880-82 | Putnam | 1877-82 |
| Chenango | 1877-82 | Queens | 1880-82 |
| Clinton | 1877-82 | Rensselaer | 1880-82 |
| Columbia | 1880-82 | Richmond | 1880-82 |
| Cortland | 1880-82 | Rockland | 1880-82 |
| Delaware | 1877-82 | St. Lawrence | 1880-82 |
| Dutchess | 1880-82 | Saratoga | 1877-82 |
| Erie | 1880-82 | Schenectady | 1880-82 |
| Essex | 1880-82 | Schoharie | 1880-82 |
| Franklin | 1877-82 | Schuyler | 1877-82 |
| Fulton | 1877-82 | Seneca | 1880-82 |
| Genesee | 1877-82 | Steuben | 1880-82 |
| Greene | 1877-82 | Suffolk | 1880-82 |
| Hamilton | 1859, 1877-82 | Sullivan | 1877-82 |
| Herkimer | 1877-82 | Tioga | 1877-82 |
| Jefferson | 1859, 1861, 1880-82 | Tompkins | 1880-82 |
| Kings | 1882 | Ulster | 1880-82 |
| Lewis | 1877-82 | Warren | 1866, 1871-82 |
| Livingston | 1880-82 | Washington | 1877-82 |
| Madison | 1877-82 | Wayne | 1880-82 |
| Monroe | 1880-82 | Westchester | 1881-82 |
| Montgomery | 1877-82 | Wyoming | 1877-82 |
| Niagara | 1880-82 | Yates | 1877-82 |
| Oneida | 1880-82 | | |
- [Collected.] In 65 v. 8°.

North Carolina. The code of N. C., enacted March 2, 1883. Prepared by Dortch, Manning and Henderson. New York, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

———. Laws, 1818, 1820, 1832-3, 1835, 1838-9, 1860-1, 1868, 1883. Raleigh, 1819-83. 8 v. 8°.

O.

Ohio. Laws, 1804-5, 1805-6, 1818-19, 1825-6, 1832, 1832-3 (local), 1835-6, 1883. Chillicothe and Columbus, 1805-83. In 7 v. 8°.

———. House and senate journals, 1883. Columbus, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

———. Executive documents, for 1882. Columbus, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Ontario. Statutes, 1883. Toronto, 1883. 8°.

———. Sessional papers, 1882-3. Toronto, 1883. 6 v. 8°.

P.

Pennsylvania. Laws, 1807-8, 1883. Phila. and Harrisburg, 1808-83. 2 v. 8°.

———. Executive documents, 1882-3. Harrisburg, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

———. Legislative documents, 1882-3. Harrisburg, 1883. 5 v. 8°.

Philadelphia. Ordinances, 1881. Phila., 1882. 8°.

———. Journal of the common council, 1881. Phila., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°.

———. Journal of the select council, 1881. v. 1. Phila., 1881. 8°.

Providence. Documents of the city of Providence, for 1882. Providence, 1883. 8°.

Q.

Quebec. Statutes, 1883. Quebec, 1883. 8°.

———. Assembly journal, 1883. Quebec, 1883. 8°.

———. Sessional papers, 1881-2, v. 2. Quebec, 1882. 8°.

R.

Rhode Island. Acts, resolves and reports, May, 1882, and Jan., 1883. Providence, 1882-83. In 1 v. 8°.

S.

South Carolina. House and senate journals, 1882. Columbia, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

———. Reports and resolutions, 1882. Columbia, 1883. 8°.

T.

- Tennessee. Public and private acts, 1819, 1820, 1883. Nashville, 1819-83. In 2 v. 8°.
- . House and senate journals, 1883. Nashville, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- . Appendix to senate and house journals, 1883. Nashville, 1883. 8°.
- Texas. Acts, 1840-1, 1841-2; general laws, 1882, 1883. Houston, Galveston and Austin, 1841-83. In 2 v. 8°.

U.

- United States. Senate journal; 1st session, 47th congress, 1881-82, and special session of 1881. Washington, 1882. 8°.
- . House journal; 1st session, 47th congress, 1881-82. Washington, 1882. 8°.
- . Senate executive documents; 3d session, 45th congress, 1878-79, v. 2; 2d session, 46th congress, 1879-80, v. 2. Washington, 1879-80. 2 v. 4°.
- . House executive documents; 2d session, 46th congress, 1879-80, v. 2, 10, 14, 18, 19, 20; 3d session, 46th congress, 1880-81, v. 1-6, 9-12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 28-30. Washington, 1880-82. 23 v. 8° and 4°.
- . Senate miscellaneous documents; 2d session, 46th congress, 1879-80, v. 3; 3d session, 46th congress, 1880-81, v. 1, 2. Washington, 1880-81. In 4 v. 8°.
- . House miscellaneous documents; 3d session, 46th congress, 1880-81, 1 v.; 1st session, 47th congress, 1881-82, v. 24 (parts 1-2.) Washington, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- . Congressional record; 2d session, 47th congress, 1882-83. Vol. 14. Washington, 1883. In 5 v. 4°.
- Utah. The compiled laws of the territory of Utah, containing all the general statutes in force, 1876. Salt Lake City, 1876. 8°.
- . Laws, 1878, 1880, 1882. Salt Lake City, 1878-82. In 1 v. 8°.

V.

- Vermont. Laws, 1882. Rutland, 1883. 8°.
- . House and senate journals, 1882. Rutland, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- . State officers' reports, 1879-80, 1881-2. Montpelier and Rutland, 1880-82. In 1 v. 8°.
- Victoria. Assembly papers; 1877-8, 1878, 1879-80, 1880, 1880-1, 1881. Melbourne, 1878-81. 17 v. f°.
- . Council papers; 1877-8, 1878, 1879-80, 1880, 1880-1, 1881. Melbourne, 1878-81. In 2 v. f°.
- Virginia. Acts, 1881-2. Richmond, 1882. 8°.

Virginia. House and senate journals and documents, 1881-2. Richmond, 1882. 2 v. 8°.

———. Annual reports of state officers, etc., for 1881. Richmond, 1882. 8°.

W.

West Virginia. Legislative documents, 1872-3. Charleston, 1873. 8°.

Wisconsin. Laws, 1845, 1883. Madison, 1845-83. 3 v. 8°.

———. Senate and assembly journals, 1883. Madison, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

———. Governor's message and accom. documents, 1883. Madison, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Wyoming. Laws, 1882. Cheyenne, 1882. 8°.

